



GOODYEAR.

2016 Annual Report

The Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company



Goodyear is one of the world's leading tire companies, with one of the most recognizable brand names and operations in most regions of the world. Together with its U.S. and international subsidiaries, Goodyear develops, manufactures, markets and distributes tires for most applications. It also manufactures and markets rubber-related chemicals for various applications. Goodyear is one of the world's largest operators of commercial truck service and tire retreading centers. In addition, it operates approximately 1,100 tire and auto service center outlets where it offers its products for retail sale and provides automotive repair and other services. Goodyear manufactures its products in 48 facilities in 21 countries. It has marketing operations in almost every country around the world.

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY

200 Innovation Way
Akron, Ohio 44316-0001
www.goodyear.com

CONTENTS

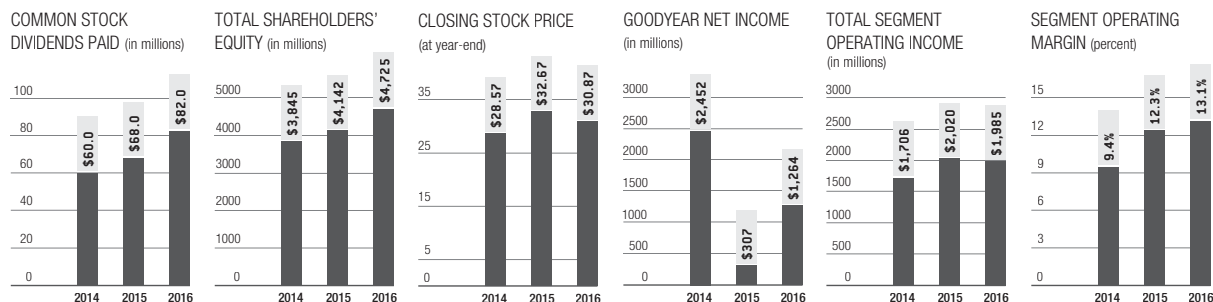
To Our Shareholders	2
Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations	6
Forward-Looking Information	34
Quantitative and Qualitative Disclosures about Market Risk	35
Consolidated Financial Statements	37
Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements	45
Management's Report on Internal Control Over Financial Reporting	110
Report of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm	111
Supplementary Data (unaudited)	112
Selected Financial Data	114
Performance Graph	117
Directors and Officers	118
Facilities	119
Shareholder Information	120

FINANCIAL OVERVIEW

(in millions, except per share and associates)	YEAR ENDED DEC. 31 2016	YEAR ENDED DEC. 31 2015
Net Sales	\$ 15,158	\$ 16,443
Gross Profit	\$ 4,186	\$ 4,279
Goodyear Net Income	\$ 1,264	\$ 307
– Per Diluted Share	\$ 4.74	\$ 1.12
Weighted Average Shares Outstanding – Basic	263	269
– Diluted	266	273
Segment Operating Income	\$ 1,985	\$ 2,020
Segment Operating Margin	13.1%	12.3%
Gross Margin	27.6%	26.0%
Return on Sales	8.3%	1.9%
Capital Expenditures	\$ 996	\$ 983
Research and Development Expenditures	\$ 388	\$ 382
Tire Units Sold	166.1	166.2
Total Assets	\$ 16,511	\$ 16,391
Total Debt*	\$ 5,479	\$ 5,708
Goodyear Shareholders' Equity	\$ 4,507	\$ 3,920
Total Shareholders' Equity	\$ 4,725	\$ 4,142
Debt to Debt and Equity	53.7%	57.9%
Common Stock Dividends Paid	\$ 82	\$ 68
Number of Associates	66,000	66,000
Price Range of Common Stock: – High	\$ 33.36	\$ 35.30
– Low	\$ 24.31	\$ 23.74

* Total debt includes Notes payable and overdrafts, Long term debt and capital leases due within one year, and Long term debt and capital leases.

THREE-YEAR PERFORMANCE SUMMARY





TO OUR SHAREHOLDERS

I am pleased to report that in 2016, The Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company reached an outstanding level of performance. More importantly, I believe we are well-prepared to take advantage of opportunities for profitable growth around the world in the years ahead. The consistent strength of our business is the result of our unwavering commitment to a strategy and reflects our industry-leading value proposition, which combines our innovation and technology leadership, our award-winning products and the global strength of the Goodyear brand.

This marks our fourth consecutive year of delivering record core* segment operating income; since 2013, our segment operating income has grown 25 percent. In addition, we delivered \$4.74 earnings-per-share for the full year and paid common stock dividends totaling \$82 million, continuing our trend of increasing shareholder returns following reinstatement of our dividend in 2013. Since then, we have returned \$222 million to shareholders through dividends and \$913 million through share repurchases.

I'm pleased and proud of the Goodyear team for delivering this performance.

Given our momentum, we established new performance targets through 2020, highlighted by delivering 20 million more of the high-value-added large-rim diameter tires that our customers are demanding.

GROWTH OPPORTUNITY

The increasing global demand for premium, high-value-added tires is creating what Goodyear believes is the strongest tire market in the history of our company. We are positioned to take advantage of this great opportunity for profitable growth.

This segment is growing in multiples of the total industry; the market for these tires doubled between 2010 and 2015 and we expect it to double again by 2020 [see accompanying chart]. Our strategy and our strength focuses on the increasing profit pool available in this part of the market, where Goodyear can add value with our technology, with our brand, with our distribution, and with our capabilities to serve the needs of customers and consumers.

The trend towards tires with large rim diameters is being driven by auto manufacturers who are demanding premium tires for virtually all types of vehicles. We will continue to target profitable original equipment fitments that have high loyalty rates and pull-through in the replacement market. This is an advantage for Goodyear, as our portfolio of these products and our connected business model – working from our factories through our strong distribution network and on to consumers – puts us on a path to sustained growth.

These tires also create complexity in multiple areas, including manufacturing, distribution, inventory management and cost. This is true in both consumer and commercial markets, as well as in OE and replacement. Goodyear's ability to handle this complexity is one of our competitive advantages.

**Total company segment operating income without Venezuela*



Goodyear Chairman, Chief Executive Officer and President Richard J. Kramer talks with tire dealers at the company's annual Customer Conference.

We believe this market trend will continue for several years and has informed our long-term planning. We believe that by supplying 20 million more of these premium, high-value-added tires by 2020, we will grow profitably and further distinguish Goodyear as the first choice among tire suppliers.

It should be noted that this trend is relevant in many of our global markets. In Europe, for example, luxury vehicle manufacturers have long preferred these high-value-added tires for both performance and styling, but the same demand now exists from all vehicle makers, in almost all trim levels.

The same trend exists in Asia, where SUV and luxury car segments are growing and driving increased demand for large-rim-diameter tires. Forecasts for continued growth in emerging markets such as China and India indicate robust opportunities for Goodyear branded products.

GLOBAL BUSINESSES

AMERICAS

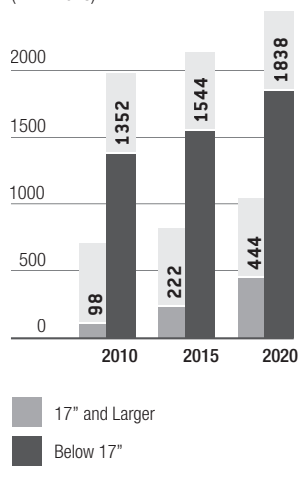
Among the highlights of 2016 were the continued strong performance of our Americas business, which reached more than \$1 billion in earnings for the second year in a row and delivered segment operating margin of more than 14 percent.

Looking ahead, investments in our business will drive our volume growth in the premium 17-inch-and-larger segment. During the coming year, we are launching a number of exciting new products, including the Goodyear Assurance WeatherReady tire in the commuter touring segment.

In 2016, the U.S. commercial truck tire industry was challenging, largely because of weak demand in original equipment. However, we view this as a temporary condition and one we have managed in previous years. We expect to see improvement in both the OE and replacement segments in the year ahead.

GLOBAL CONSUMER TIRES

(in millions)





We will continue to drive value in our commercial business through our exclusive end-to-end “total solutions” business model for fleets, while leveraging our Goodyear and Kelly branded products in the mid-tier.

Our business in Latin America continued to be challenged by economic volatility, particularly in markets such as Brazil. Even facing such headwinds, our team in Brazil has focused on expanding its aligned dealer and distributor network and building capabilities to drive value with these important customers. Over the past four years, 100 percent of our consumer replacement tire portfolio in Brazil has been refreshed and revitalized.

Also, our commercial truck tire business in Brazil performed well in 2016 and we believe there is opportunity for growth in this segment as well.

ASIA PACIFIC

We’re very pleased with our 2016 results in Asia Pacific and are consistently building on our foundation to enable continued long-term growth in the region. Our new product introductions, OE pull-through, and build-out of our distribution network will be supported by increased premium tire capacity and give us confidence that we will continue to grow in Asia Pacific.

In November, we broke ground on the latest expansion of our existing facility in Pulandian, China. This will enable us to produce an additional three million passenger and light truck tires annually, supporting our growth in the profitable segments of the China market over the intermediate-term.

In 2016, our business generated segment operating income of \$373 million – its highest ever – and full-year segment operating margin increased to 17.7 percent. We expect our momentum will continue and lead to strong growth, particularly in China and India in 2017. We expect double-digit volume growth in large-rim size SUV tires in our consumer business and continued strong demand across our product mix.

EMEA

Our focus in Europe, Middle East and Africa in 2016 was on realigning our go-to-market model across the region to reduce our exposure to declining, less-profitable market segments and take advantage of growth in the most profitable segments. The year ended on a high note, with fourth quarter growth in the greater-than-17-inch rim size segment of 19 percent, which nearly doubled the industry growth rate.

Over the long term, we expect our segment recalibration will strengthen and further differentiate Goodyear’s value proposition through our distribution and service network.

CONFIDENCE AND OPTIMISM

As we began 2017, we were managing the effects of swift and substantial increases in raw material costs that surfaced at the end of the previous year. While this is a significant headwind, it's not new to our business. We're confident that the Goodyear value proposition will offset these conditions over time as it has in the past.

We feel very positive about the progress we made over the past 12 months and remain confident in our ability to deliver on our 2020 plan. Our strategy is clear and unwavering, and despite significant near-term headwinds, we will continue to deliver our plan. As I frequently say, we are not running our business for one quarter or one year but for the long term.

Our confidence is rooted in Goodyear's outstanding teams around the world. We believe we have the best people in the industry, associates who collaborate with each other and our customers to build the value of the Goodyear brand. Our collective efforts were recognized by *Fortune* magazine, which recently named Goodyear the World's Most Admired Tiremaker – for the fifth year in a row. On *Fortune*'s list of Most Admired Vehicle Parts companies, Goodyear was ranked no. 1 in the US and no. 2 overall.

We're very proud of our legacy, our corporate reputation, and our commitment to our shareholders.

We are focused on growth, excited about the opportunities in our industry, and confident that Goodyear is well positioned to take advantage of those opportunities. Thank you for your continued trust, confidence and support.

Respectfully submitted,



Richard J. Kramer

Chairman, Chief Executive Officer & President

MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS OF FINANCIAL CONDITION AND RESULTS OF OPERATIONS.

OVERVIEW

The Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company is one of the world's leading manufacturers of tires, with one of the most recognizable brand names in the world and operations in most regions of the world. We have a broad global footprint with 48 manufacturing facilities in 21 countries, including the United States. We operate our business through three operating segments representing our regional tire businesses: Americas; Europe, Middle East and Africa; and Asia Pacific.

Effective January 1, 2016, we combined our former North America and Latin America strategic business units into one Americas strategic business unit. We have combined the North America and Latin America reportable segments effective on this date to align with the new organizational structure and the basis used for reporting to our Chief Executive Officer. This 2016 Annual Report reflects the new segment structure, with prior periods recast for comparable disclosure.

Volatile global industry conditions continued in 2016, including mixed industry conditions in Americas, where we experienced weakening demand for commercial truck tires in the United States and continuing recessionary economic conditions in Brazil, and increased competition, particularly with respect to smaller rim diameter consumer tires, in EMEA. We experienced growth in Asia Pacific driven by growth in Japan, due to the acquisition of a controlling interest in NGY, as well as China and India. In addition, we were impacted by the continued strengthening of the U.S. dollar against most foreign currencies.

In order to drive future growth and address the volatile economic environment, we remain focused on our key strategies by:

- Developing great products and services that anticipate and respond to the needs of consumers;
- Building the value of our brand, helping our customers win in their markets, and becoming consumers' preferred choice; and
- Improving our manufacturing efficiency and creating an advantaged supply chain focused on reducing our total delivered costs, optimizing working capital levels and delivering best in industry customer service.

On September 15, 2016, we announced our 2017-2020 capital allocation plan that provides for growth capital expenditures of \$1.8 billion to \$1.9 billion, debt repayments of \$800 million to \$900 million, restructuring payments of \$700 million to \$800 million and, subject to our performance, common stock dividends and share repurchases of \$3.5 billion to \$4.0 billion. We also announced a 43% increase in the quarterly cash dividend on our common stock, from \$0.07 per share to \$0.10 per share, beginning with the December 1, 2016 payment date. Refer to "Liquidity and Capital Resources — Overview" for additional information.

Results of Operations

Our 2016 tire unit shipments were essentially flat compared to 2015. Excluding the 1.4 million unit impact of the deconsolidation of our Venezuelan subsidiary, our 2016 tire unit shipments increased by 0.8% compared to 2015. In 2016, we realized approximately \$326 million of cost savings, including raw material cost saving measures of approximately \$170 million, which exceeded the impact of general inflation. Our raw material costs, including cost saving measures, decreased by approximately 8% in 2016 compared to 2015.

Net sales were \$15,158 million in 2016, compared to \$16,443 million in 2015. Net sales decreased in 2016 due to the deconsolidation of our Venezuelan subsidiary, unfavorable foreign currency translation, primarily in EMEA and Americas, a decline in price and product mix, primarily in EMEA and Americas, driven by the impact of lower raw material costs on pricing, lower sales in other tire-related businesses, primarily related to motorcycle tire sales in Americas due to the dissolution of the global alliance with SRI, and lower tire unit volume.

Goodyear net income and Goodyear net income available to common shareholders in 2016 was \$1,264 million, or \$4.74 per diluted share, compared to \$307 million, or \$1.12 per diluted share, in 2015. The increase in

Goodyear net income and Goodyear net income available to common shareholders in 2016 was primarily driven by recognition of a loss in 2015 related to the deconsolidation of our Venezuelan subsidiary, a decrease in income tax expense in 2016, primarily due to the release of certain valuation allowances, and a decrease in pension curtailment/settlement expense. Partially offsetting these items were a reduction in royalty income due to the 2015 termination of a licensing agreement associated with the sale of our former Engineered Products business and an increase in rationalization charges, primarily related to our announced plan to close our manufacturing facility in Philippsburg, Germany.

Our total segment operating income for 2016 was \$1,985 million, compared to \$2,020 million in 2015. The \$35 million, or 1.7%, decrease in segment operating income was due primarily to the impact of the deconsolidation of our Venezuelan subsidiary of \$119 million, lower income in other tire-related business of \$61 million, primarily due to decreased motorcycle tire sales as a result of the dissolution of the global alliance with SRI, unfavorable foreign currency translation of \$30 million, lower volume of \$24 million and an out of period adjustment of \$24 million of expense related to the elimination of intracompany profit in Americas, primarily related to the years 2012 to 2015, with the majority attributable to 2012. These decreases were partially offset by lower raw material costs of \$346 million, which more than offset the effect of lower price and product mix of \$178 million, and lower SAG of \$56 million, primarily related to lower incentive compensation and restructuring savings. Refer to “Results of Operations — Segment Information” for additional information.

Pension and Benefit Plans

At December 31, 2016, our unfunded global pension liability was \$669 million, compared to \$642 million at December 31, 2015.

Our U.S. pension strategy includes the accelerated funding of pension plans in conjunction with significantly reducing exposure in the investment portfolio of those plans to future equity market movements. The fixed income investments held for these plans are designed to offset the subsequent impact of discount rate movements on the plans’ benefit obligations so that the funded status remains stable. The strategy also provides for the opportunistic settling of pension obligations when conditions warrant.

During 2013 and 2014, we contributed \$2,035 million to fully fund our U.S. pension plans. Consistent with our pension strategy, we transitioned those plans’ asset allocations to a portfolio of substantially all fixed income securities designed to offset subsequent changes in discount rates. As a result of the full funding of our hourly U.S. pension plans in 2014, the pension benefits for hourly associates were frozen in 2014, and these associates now receive Company contributions to a defined contribution plan. Our salaried U.S. pension plans were previously frozen. During 2015, we completed programs which resulted in approximately 7,000 former employees in our U.S. pension plans electing to receive a lump sum settlement of our pension obligation for them.

These actions continue to provide stability to our funded status, earnings and operating cash flow, and provide greater transparency to our underlying tire business.

Net actuarial losses in Accumulated Other Comprehensive Loss (“AOCL”) related to the U.S. pension plans decreased by \$28 million during 2016. The net decrease was due to the amortization of \$109 million in net periodic cost, partially offset by an increase of \$81 million due to actuarial losses experienced during 2016, primarily related to the difference between discount rates used for 2016 interest cost and determining plan obligations.

Globally we expect our 2017 net periodic pension cost to be approximately \$75 million to \$100 million, compared to \$71 million in 2016.

Liquidity

At December 31, 2016, we had \$1,132 million in Cash and Cash Equivalents as well as \$2,970 million of unused availability under our various credit agreements, compared to \$1,476 million and \$2,676 million, respectively, at December 31, 2015. Cash and cash equivalents decreased by \$344 million from December 31, 2015 due

primarily to capital expenditures of \$996 million, common stock repurchases of \$500 million, net debt repayments of \$256 million and dividends paid on our common stock of \$82 million. These uses of cash were partially offset by cash flows from operating activities of \$1,504 million. Refer to “Liquidity and Capital Resources” for additional information.

Outlook

We expect that our full-year tire unit volume for 2017 will be up approximately 1% compared to 2016, and for unabsorbed fixed overhead costs to be approximately \$70 million higher in 2017 compared to 2016. We also expect cost savings to more than offset general inflation in 2017. Based on current spot rates, we expect foreign currency translation to negatively affect segment operating income by approximately \$50 million in 2017 compared to 2016.

Based on current raw material spot prices, for the full year of 2017, we expect our raw material costs will be approximately 27% higher than 2016, excluding raw material cost saving measures; however, we expect those higher raw material costs to be offset by improvements in price and product mix. Natural and synthetic rubber prices and other commodity prices historically have experienced significant volatility, and this estimate could change significantly based on fluctuations in the cost of these and other key raw materials. We are continuing to focus on price and product mix, to substitute lower cost materials where possible, to work to identify additional substitution opportunities, to reduce the amount of material required in each tire, and to pursue alternative raw materials.

Refer to “Forward-Looking Information — Safe Harbor Statement” for a discussion of our use of forward-looking statements.

RESULTS OF OPERATIONS — CONSOLIDATED

All per share amounts are diluted and refer to Goodyear net income available to common shareholders.

2016 Compared to 2015

Goodyear net income and Goodyear net income available to common shareholders in 2016 was \$1,264 million, or \$4.74 per share, compared to \$307 million, or \$1.12 per share, in 2015. The increase in Goodyear net income and Goodyear net income available to common shareholders in 2016 was primarily driven by recognition of a loss in 2015 related to the deconsolidation of our Venezuelan subsidiary, a decrease in income tax expense in 2016, primarily due to the recognition of various discrete tax benefits including the release of certain valuation allowances, and a decrease in pension curtailment/settlement expense. Partially offsetting these items were a reduction in royalty income of \$155 million that was recognized in 2015 due to the termination of a licensing agreement associated with the sale of our former Engineered Products business and an increase in rationalization charges in 2016, primarily related to our announced plan to close our manufacturing facility in Philippsburg, Germany.

Net Sales

Net sales in 2016 of \$15,158 million decreased \$1,285 million, or 7.8%, compared to \$16,443 million in 2015 due primarily to lower sales of \$531 million as a result of the deconsolidation of our Venezuelan subsidiary, unfavorable foreign currency translation of \$258 million, primarily in EMEA and Americas, a decline in price and product mix of \$230 million, primarily in EMEA and Americas, driven by the impact of lower raw material costs on pricing, lower sales in other tire-related businesses of \$188 million, primarily related to motorcycle tire sales in Americas due to the dissolution of the global alliance with SRI, and lower tire unit volume of \$75 million. Consumer and commercial net sales in 2016 were \$9,414 million and \$2,806 million, respectively. Consumer and commercial net sales in 2015 were \$9,907 million and \$3,342 million, respectively.

The following table presents our tire unit sales for the periods indicated:

<i>(In millions of tires)</i>	Year Ended December 31,		
	2016	2015	% Change
Replacement Units			
United States	39.2	39.9	(1.8)%
International	<u>78.1</u>	<u>75.6</u>	3.3%
Total	<u>117.3</u>	<u>115.5</u>	1.6%
OE Units			
United States	15.7	16.2	(3.1)%
International	<u>33.1</u>	<u>34.5</u>	(4.1)%
Total	<u>48.8</u>	<u>50.7</u>	(3.7)%
Goodyear worldwide tire units	<u>166.1</u>	<u>166.2</u>	(0.1)%

The decrease in worldwide tire unit sales of 0.1 million units, or 0.1%, compared to 2015, included a decrease of 1.9 million OE tire units, or 3.7%, comprised primarily of decreases in Americas, partially offset by increases in Asia Pacific. Replacement tire units increased 1.8 million units, or 1.6%, comprised primarily of increases in Asia Pacific, partially offset by decreases in Americas. The volume increases in Asia Pacific were primarily related to replacement units in Japan due to the acquisition of NGY and growth in China and India in both OE and replacement. The volume decreases in Americas were primarily related to the deconsolidation of our Venezuelan subsidiary, lower consumer tire sales in the United States and Canada and the impact of the dissolution of the global alliance with SRI. Consumer and commercial unit sales in 2016 were 153.0 million and 11.6 million, respectively. Consumer and commercial unit sales in 2015 were 152.4 million and 12.4 million, respectively.

Cost of Goods Sold

Cost of goods sold (“CGS”) was \$10,972 million in 2016, decreasing \$1,192 million, or 9.8%, from \$12,164 million in 2015. CGS was 72.4% of sales in 2016 compared to 74.0% of sales in 2015. CGS in 2016 decreased due to lower costs of \$373 million as a result of the deconsolidation of our Venezuelan subsidiary, lower raw material costs of \$346 million, foreign currency translation of \$201 million, primarily in EMEA and Americas, lower costs in other tire-related businesses of \$127 million, primarily related to motorcycle tire sales in Americas due to the dissolution of the global alliance with SRI, and lower volume of \$51 million. CGS in 2016 included an out of period adjustment of \$24 million (\$15 million after-tax and minority) of expense related to the elimination of intracompany profit in Americas, primarily related to the years 2012 to 2015, with the majority attributable to 2012. CGS in 2016 also included pension expense of \$44 million which decreased from \$85 million in 2015 primarily due to the deconsolidation of our Venezuelan subsidiary and the change in calculating interest and service costs in the measurement of pension expense effective January 1, 2016. Pension expense excluded pension settlement charges in CGS of \$16 million (\$16 million after-tax and minority) and \$91 million in 2016 and 2015, respectively.

CGS in 2016 included accelerated depreciation of \$20 million (\$20 million after-tax and minority), primarily related to our announced plan to close our manufacturing facility in Philippsburg, Germany and our plan to close our Wolverhampton, U.K. mixing and retreading facility. Accelerated depreciation was \$8 million (\$7 million after-tax and minority) in 2015, primarily related to our plan to close our Wolverhampton, U.K. mixing and retreading facility.

Selling, Administrative and General Expense

SAG was \$2,407 million in 2016, decreasing \$207 million, or 7.9%, from \$2,614 million in 2015. SAG was 15.9% of sales in both 2016 and 2015. The decrease in SAG was due to lower wages and benefits of \$66 million,

primarily related to lower incentive compensation and savings from rationalization plans, lower pension settlement charges of \$49 million related to a settlement that occurred in 2015, lower costs of \$39 million due to the deconsolidation of our Venezuelan subsidiary, foreign currency translation of \$27 million, primarily in EMEA, and lower advertising costs of \$12 million. SAG in 2016 included pension expense of \$31 million which decreased compared to \$50 million in 2015, primarily due to the change in calculating interest and service costs in the measurement of pension expense effective January 1, 2016. Pension expense excluded pension settlement charges in SAG of \$1 million (\$1 million after-tax and minority) and \$49 million in 2016 and 2015, respectively.

Rationalizations

We recorded net rationalization charges of \$210 million in 2016 (\$198 million after-tax and minority). Net rationalization charges include charges of \$116 million related to the announced plan to close our tire manufacturing facility in Philippsburg, Germany, \$34 million related to a plan to reduce global SAG headcount, and \$25 million related to manufacturing headcount reductions in EMEA to improve operating efficiency.

We recorded net rationalization charges of \$114 million in 2015 (\$85 million after-tax and minority). Net rationalization charges include charges of \$38 million related to the plan to close our Wolverhampton, U.K. mixing and retreading facility and a plan to transfer consumer tire production from our manufacturing facility in Wittlich, Germany to other manufacturing facilities in EMEA. We also initiated plans in 2015 for manufacturing and SAG headcount reductions in EMEA and Americas.

Upon completion of the 2016 plans, we estimate that annual segment operating income will improve by approximately \$105 million (\$45 million CGS and \$60 million SAG), primarily related to the announced plan in Philippsburg, Germany and our plan to reduce global SAG headcount. The savings realized in 2016 from rationalization plans totaled \$43 million (\$11 million CGS and \$32 million SAG).

For further information, refer to the Note to the Consolidated Financial Statements No. 2, Costs Associated with Rationalization Programs.

Interest Expense

Interest expense was \$372 million in 2016, decreasing \$66 million from \$438 million in 2015. The decrease was due primarily to lower average debt balances of \$5,972 million in 2016 compared to \$6,053 million in 2015, and a decrease in average interest rates to 6.23% in 2016 compared to 7.22% in 2015. Interest expense in 2016 and 2015 included \$12 million (\$8 million after-tax and minority) and \$16 million (\$10 million after-tax and minority), respectively, of expense related to the write-off of deferred financing fees and unamortized discount related to the redemption of various debt instruments.

Other Income

Other Income in 2016 was \$10 million, decreasing \$131 million from Other Income of \$141 million in 2015. The decrease in Other Income was due, in part, to 2016 royalty income of \$23 million, which decreased \$169 million from \$192 million of royalty income in 2015. Royalty income in 2015 included a one-time pre-tax gain of \$155 million on the recognition of deferred royalty income resulting from the termination of a licensing agreement associated with the sale of our former Engineered Products business.

Other Income in 2016 included net gains on asset sales of \$31 million (\$26 million after-tax and minority) compared to net gains on asset sales of \$71 million (\$60 million after-tax and minority) in 2015. Net gains on asset sales in 2016 included a gain of \$16 million related to the sale of a former wire plant site in Luxembourg and a gain of \$9 million related to the sale of our interest in a supply chain logistics company. Net gains on asset sales in 2015 included a net gain of \$48 million (\$38 million after-tax and minority) related to the dissolution of the global alliance with SRI and a gain of \$30 million (\$32 million after-tax and minority) on the sale of our investment in shares of SRI. Net gains on asset sales in 2015 also included losses of \$14 million in EMEA, primarily related to the sales of certain sub-Saharan Africa retail businesses.

Other Income included net foreign currency exchange gains of \$13 million in 2016, an improvement of \$90 million from net foreign currency exchange losses of \$77 million in 2015. Foreign currency exchange

reflects net gains and losses resulting from the effect of exchange rate changes on various foreign currency transactions worldwide, including \$34 million of losses in 2015 related to the devaluation of the Venezuelan bolivar fuerte against the U.S. dollar.

Other Income in 2016 included charges of \$53 million (\$37 million after-tax and minority) for premiums related to the redemption of various debt instruments and \$10 million (\$6 million after-tax and minority) for legal claims unrelated to operations. Other Income in 2016 also included gains of \$24 million (\$15 million after-tax and minority) for the recovery of past costs from several of our asbestos insurers. Other Income in 2015 included charges of \$4 million (\$4 million after-tax and minority) for labor claims related to a previously closed facility in Greece.

For further information, refer to the Note to the Consolidated Financial Statements No. 4, Other (Income) Expense.

Income Taxes

Income tax benefit in 2016 was \$77 million on income before income taxes of \$1,207 million. For 2015, income tax expense was \$232 million on income before income taxes of \$608 million. The decrease in income taxes for 2016 compared to 2015 was primarily due to net discrete adjustments of \$458 million (\$459 million after minority interest), due primarily to a tax benefit of \$331 million from the December 31, 2016 release of the valuation allowances on certain subsidiaries in England, France, Luxembourg and New Zealand. The release of the valuation allowances on these subsidiaries is net of 2016 tax law changes that reduced deferred tax assets by \$23 million. As of each reporting date, management considers new evidence that could affect our view of realization of our deferred tax assets. As of December 31, 2016, these subsidiaries, on which we have previously maintained a full valuation allowance, are located in jurisdictions with unlimited carryforward periods for utilization of tax losses and have achieved earnings of a duration and magnitude that they are now in a position of cumulative profits for the most recent three-year period. As a consequence of this profitability in recent periods and our business plans for 2017 and beyond forecasting sustainable profitability, we now conclude that it is more likely than not that our deferred tax assets in these entities will be realized. The 2016 income tax benefit included a \$163 million tax benefit resulting from changing our election for our 2009, 2010 and 2012 U.S. tax years from deducting foreign taxes to crediting foreign taxes. Since making our initial election to deduct foreign taxes paid, as opposed to taking them as a credit, the profitability of our U.S. operations has significantly improved. In 2014, as a consequence of our U.S. operations being in a position of cumulative profits for the most recent three-year period, we released our U.S. valuation allowance on our deferred tax assets including our foreign tax credits. Our U.S. profitability has continued and the Company currently forecasts sufficient income of the appropriate character that will allow us to fully utilize these additional foreign tax credits before expiration. Based on these facts, we elected to claim a credit instead of deducting these foreign taxes. The 2016 income tax benefit included a \$39 million tax charge to establish a valuation allowance in the U.S. on deferred tax assets related to receivables from our deconsolidated Venezuelan operations. These receivables were written off in the fourth quarter of 2015 when Venezuela was deconsolidated and the Company, at that time, recorded deferred tax assets for a potential bad debt deduction in the U.S. During the third quarter of 2016, these receivables were contributed to Venezuela's capital, necessitating the need for a valuation allowance against these deferred tax assets due to uncertainty as to whether we will be able to generate sufficient future capital gains to fully realize the deduction that is now characterized as a potential capital loss. The 2016 income tax benefit also included a \$7 million tax benefit related to the release of a valuation allowance in Brazil due to the collection of a receivable that had previously been written off as uncollectible.

Income tax expense for 2015 included discrete net tax benefits of \$18 million (\$18 million after minority interest), due primarily to a \$9 million benefit from the conclusion of non-U.S. tax claims and an \$8 million benefit from the release of a valuation allowance related to U.S. state deferred tax assets.

In 2015, in addition to the items noted above, the difference between our effective tax rate and the U.S. statutory rate was primarily due to certain of our foreign subsidiaries continuing to maintain a full valuation allowance against their net deferred tax assets, the realization of \$55 million of U.S. tax credits primarily as a result of

dividend inclusions from Brazil and U.S. legislation enacted in the fourth quarter of 2015 and \$69 million of tax benefits related to the deconsolidation of our Venezuelan subsidiary.

At December 31, 2016, our valuation allowance on certain of our U.S. Federal, state and local deferred tax assets was \$139 million primarily related to our investment in our deconsolidated subsidiary in Venezuela, and our valuation allowance on our foreign deferred tax assets was \$187 million. As discussed above, during 2016 foreign tax credits have increased due to a change in election. Based on positive evidence and future sources of income it is more likely than not that our foreign tax credits will be fully utilized.

Our losses in various foreign taxing jurisdictions in recent periods represented sufficient negative evidence to require us to maintain a full valuation allowance against certain of our net deferred tax assets. Each reporting period we assess available positive and negative evidence and estimate if sufficient future taxable income will be generated to utilize these existing deferred tax assets. We do not believe that sufficient positive evidence required to release all or a significant portion of these valuation allowances will exist within the next twelve months.

For further information, refer to the Note to the Consolidated Financial Statements No. 6, Income Taxes.

Minority Shareholders' Net Income

Minority shareholders' net income was \$20 million in 2016, compared to \$69 million in 2015. Minority shareholders' net income no longer includes the minority interests of GDTNA and GDTE following the dissolution of the global alliance with SRI on October 1, 2015.

2015 Compared to 2014

Goodyear net income in 2015 was \$307 million, compared to Goodyear net income of \$2,452 million in 2014. Goodyear net income available to common shareholders in 2015 was \$307 million, or \$1.12 per share, compared to Goodyear net income available to common shareholders of \$2,445 million, or \$8.78 per share, in 2014. The decrease in Goodyear net income and Goodyear net income available to common shareholders in 2015 was primarily driven by an increase in income tax expense in 2015 following a tax benefit of \$1,834 million in 2014, primarily due to the reversal of the valuation allowance on our U.S. deferred tax assets in the fourth quarter of 2014. The \$577 million after-tax loss on the deconsolidation of our Venezuelan subsidiary also negatively affected 2015 results. Partially offsetting these declines were improvements in segment operating income and Other (Income) Expense discussed below.

Net Sales

Net sales in 2015 of \$16,443 million decreased \$1,695 million, or 9.3%, compared to \$18,138 million in 2014 due primarily to unfavorable foreign currency translation of \$1,563 million, primarily in EMEA, lower sales in other tire-related businesses of \$283 million, primarily related to a decrease in the price of third-party chemical sales in Americas, and a decline in price and product mix of \$99 million, primarily in Asia Pacific, as a result of the impact of lower raw material costs on pricing. Net sales were also negatively impacted by \$73 million due to our exit from the farm tire business in EMEA in the fourth quarter of 2014. These declines were partially offset by higher tire unit volume of \$324 million, primarily in Asia Pacific and EMEA. Consumer and commercial net sales in 2015 were \$9,907 million and \$3,342 million, respectively. Consumer and commercial net sales in 2014 were \$10,510 million and \$3,849 million, respectively.

The following table presents our tire unit sales for the periods indicated:

<i>(In millions of tires)</i>	Year Ended December 31,		
	2015	2014	% Change
Replacement Units			
United States	39.9	39.7	0.5%
International	<u>75.6</u>	<u>73.2</u>	3.3%
Total	<u>115.5</u>	<u>112.9</u>	2.3%
OE Units			
United States	16.2	16.3	(0.6)%
International	<u>34.5</u>	<u>32.8</u>	5.2%
Total	<u>50.7</u>	<u>49.1</u>	3.3%
Goodyear worldwide tire units	<u>166.2</u>	<u>162.0</u>	2.6%

The increase in worldwide tire unit sales of 4.2 million units, or 2.6%, compared to 2014, included an increase of 2.6 million replacement tire units, or 2.3%, primarily in Asia Pacific. OE units increased 1.6 million units, or 3.3%, primarily in Asia Pacific. The volume increases in Asia Pacific were primarily related to growth in China and India, and for replacement due to the fourth quarter acquisition of NGY in conjunction with the dissolution of the global alliance with SRI. Consumer and commercial unit sales in 2015 were 152.4 million and 12.4 million, respectively. Consumer and commercial unit sales in 2014 were 147.4 million and 12.6 million, respectively.

Cost of Goods Sold

CGS was \$12,164 million in 2015, decreasing \$1,742 million, or 12.5%, from \$13,906 million in 2014. CGS was 74.0% of sales in 2015 compared to 76.7% of sales in 2014. CGS in 2015 decreased due to foreign currency translation of \$1,160 million, primarily in EMEA, lower raw material costs of \$594 million, primarily in Americas and EMEA, lower costs in other tire-related businesses of \$284 million, primarily related to lower raw material costs for third-party chemical sales in Americas, and a benefit of \$2 million (\$2 million after-tax and minority) related to an indirect tax assessment in Americas. These decreases were partially offset by higher tire volume of \$246 million and higher conversion costs of \$149 million due to the impact of inflation on wages and benefits and other costs. CGS in 2015 included pension expense of \$85 million, which decreased from \$123 million in 2014 due primarily to a full year benefit from the freezing of our hourly U.S. pension plans. Pension expense excluded pension settlement charges in CGS of \$91 million and \$39 million in 2015 and 2014, respectively.

During 2015, we offered lump sum payments over a limited time to certain former employees in our U.S. pension plans. Payments of \$190 million related to this offer were made from existing plan assets in the fourth quarter of 2015. As a result, total lump sum payments from these plans exceeded annual service and interest cost in 2015 and we recognized a pre-tax corporate pension settlement charge of \$137 million (\$86 million after-tax and minority) in the fourth quarter of 2015, including \$88 million which was charged to CGS.

CGS in 2015 included accelerated depreciation of \$8 million (\$7 million after-tax and minority), primarily related to our plan to close our Wolverhampton, U.K. mixing and retreading facility and to transfer the production to other manufacturing facilities in EMEA. Accelerated depreciation was \$7 million (\$5 million after-tax and minority) in 2014, primarily related to the closure of one of our manufacturing facilities in Amiens, France and our exit of the farm tire business in EMEA.

Selling, Administrative and General Expense

SAG was \$2,614 million in 2015, decreasing \$106 million, or 3.9%, from \$2,720 million in 2014. SAG was 15.9% of sales in 2015, compared to 15.0% in 2014. The decrease in SAG was due to foreign currency

translation of \$258 million, primarily in EMEA, and favorable adjustments of \$35 million in general and product liability reserves in Americas due to claims experience, which was partially offset by the impact of inflation on wages and benefits and other costs. SAG in 2015 included transaction costs of \$6 million (\$4 million after-tax and minority) related to announced asset sales. SAG in 2015 included pension expense of \$50 million, compared to \$52 million in 2014, primarily related to Americas. Pension expense excluded pension settlement charges in SAG of \$49 million and \$2 million in 2015 and 2014, respectively.

Rationalizations

We recorded net rationalization charges of \$114 million in 2015 (\$85 million after-tax and minority). Net rationalization charges include charges of \$38 million related to the plan to close our Wolverhampton, U.K. mixing and retreading facility and a plan to transfer consumer tire production from our manufacturing facility in Wittlich, Germany to other manufacturing facilities in EMEA. We also initiated plans in 2015 for manufacturing and SAG headcount reductions in EMEA and Americas.

We recorded net rationalization charges of \$95 million in 2014 (\$66 million after-tax and minority). Net rationalization charges included charges of \$74 million for associate severance and idle plant costs, partially offset by pension curtailment gains of \$22 million, related to the closure of one of our manufacturing facilities in Amiens, France. Rationalization actions initiated in 2014 primarily consisted of manufacturing headcount reductions related to EMEA's plans to improve operating efficiency. In addition, EMEA, Americas and Asia Pacific also initiated plans to reduce SAG headcount.

For further information, refer to the Note to the Consolidated Financial Statements No. 2, Costs Associated with Rationalization Programs.

Interest Expense

Interest expense was \$438 million in 2015, decreasing \$6 million from \$444 million in 2014. The decrease was due primarily to lower average debt balances of \$6,053 million in 2015 compared to \$6,714 million in 2014, partially offset by an increase in average interest rates to 7.22% in 2015 compared to 6.69% in 2014. Interest expense in 2015 included \$16 million (\$10 million after-tax and minority) of expense primarily related to the write-off of deferred financing fees and unamortized discount related to the redemption of various debt instruments. Interest expense in 2014 was favorably impacted by \$6 million related to interest recovered on the settlement of indirect tax claims in Americas.

Loss on Deconsolidation of Venezuelan Subsidiary

Our wholly-owned subsidiary, C.A. Goodyear de Venezuela, manufactures, markets and distributes consumer and commercial tires throughout Venezuela. Conditions in Venezuela, including currency exchange control regulations and continued reductions in access to U.S. dollars through official currency exchange mechanisms, have resulted in an other-than-temporary lack of exchangeability between the Venezuelan bolivar fuerte and the U.S. dollar, and have restricted the ability of our Venezuelan subsidiary to pay dividends and royalties and to settle liabilities. This lack of currency exchangeability, combined with other operating restrictions, have significantly limited our Venezuelan subsidiary's ability to maintain normal production and control over its operations. As a result of these conditions, we concluded that effective as of December 31, 2015, we do not meet the accounting criteria for control over our Venezuelan subsidiary and began reporting the results of our Venezuelan subsidiary using the cost method of accounting. This change resulted in a pre-tax charge of \$646 million (\$577 after-tax) in the fourth quarter of 2015. Refer to the Note to the Consolidated Financial Statements No. 1, Accounting Policies.

Other (Income) Expense

Other Income in 2015 was \$141 million, improving \$427 million from Other Expense of \$286 million in 2014. The improvement in Other (Income) Expense was due, in part, to 2015 royalty income of \$192 million, increasing \$157 million from \$35 million of income in 2014. Royalty income in 2015 included a one-time

pre-tax gain of \$155 million (\$99 million after-tax and minority) on the recognition of deferred royalty income resulting from the termination of a licensing agreement associated with the sale of our former Engineered Products business.

Other (Income) Expense also included net foreign currency exchange losses of \$77 million in 2015, decreasing \$162 million from \$239 million in 2014. Foreign currency exchange reflects net gains and losses resulting from the effect of exchange rate changes on various foreign currency transactions worldwide, including \$34 million of losses in 2015 related to the devaluation of the Venezuelan bolivar fuerte against the U.S. dollar. Net foreign currency exchange losses in 2014 included net losses of \$200 million (\$175 million after-tax and minority) resulting from the devaluation of the Venezuelan bolivar fuerte against the U.S. dollar.

Other (Income) Expense included a net benefit of \$25 million from general and product liability — discontinued products in 2015, an improvement of \$50 million from expense of \$25 million in 2014. General and product liability — discontinued products in 2015 included a benefit of \$25 million (\$16 million after-tax and minority) for the recovery of past costs from one of our asbestos insurers and a benefit of \$21 million for changes in assumptions related to probable insurance recoveries for asbestos claims in future periods.

Other (Income) Expense also included financing fees and financial instruments expense of \$85 million in 2015, increasing \$24 million from \$61 million in 2014. Financing fees and financial instruments expense consists of commitment fees and charges incurred in connection with financing transactions. Financing fees in 2015 included a charge of \$41 million (\$25 million after-tax and minority) related to a redemption premium on the redemption of certain senior notes.

Other (Income) Expense in 2015 also included net gains on asset sales of \$71 million (\$60 million after-tax and minority) compared to net gains on asset sales of \$3 million (\$4 million after-tax and minority) in 2014. Net gains on asset sales in 2015 included a net gain of \$48 million (\$38 million after-tax and minority) related to the dissolution of the global alliance with SRI and a gain of \$30 million (\$32 million after-tax and minority) on the sale of our investment in shares of SRI. Refer to the Note to the Consolidated Financial Statements No. 5, Dissolution of Global Alliance with Sumitomo Rubber Industries. Net gains on asset sales in 2015 also included losses of \$14 million in EMEA, primarily related to the sales of certain sub-Saharan Africa retail businesses.

Other (Income) Expense in 2015 and 2014 included charges of \$4 million (\$4 million after-tax and minority) and \$22 million (\$22 million after-tax and minority), respectively, for labor claims related to a previously closed facility in Greece. Other (Income) Expense in 2014 also included charges of \$16 million (\$16 million after-tax and minority) related to a government investigation involving our compliance with the U.S. Foreign Corrupt Practices Act in certain countries in Africa.

For further information, refer to the Note to the Consolidated Financial Statements No. 4, Other (Income) Expense.

Income Taxes

Income tax expense in 2015 was \$232 million on income before income taxes of \$608 million. For 2014, income tax benefit was \$1,834 million on income before income taxes of \$687 million. The increase in income taxes for 2015 compared to 2014 was primarily due to the reversal of the tax valuation allowance on our net U.S. deferred tax assets in the fourth quarter of 2014. Income tax expense for 2015 included discrete net tax benefits of \$18 million (\$18 million after minority interest), due primarily to a \$9 million benefit from the conclusion of non-U.S. tax claims and an \$8 million benefit from the release of a valuation allowance related to U.S. state deferred tax assets. Our tax expense for 2015 also included a U.S. tax benefit of \$69 million related to the pre-tax loss of \$646 million on the deconsolidation of our Venezuelan subsidiary (Refer to Note 1), and a benefit of \$10 million related to recently enacted U.S. legislation extending the research and development credit.

Income tax benefit in 2014 was favorably impacted by \$1,980 million (\$1,981 million after minority interest) of discrete tax adjustments, including a benefit of \$2,179 million from the December 31, 2014 release of substantially all of the valuation allowance on our net U.S. deferred tax assets, partially offset by charges of \$131 million to record deferred taxes on certain undistributed earnings of certain foreign subsidiaries. The 2014

income tax benefit also included charges of \$37 million to establish valuation allowances on the net deferred tax assets of our Venezuelan and Brazilian subsidiaries, due to continuing operating losses and currency devaluations in Venezuela, a charge of \$9 million to establish a valuation allowance on the net deferred tax assets of a Luxembourg subsidiary, and a charge of \$11 million due to an enacted law change in Chile.

At December 31, 2015, our valuation allowance on certain of our U.S. Federal, state and local deferred tax assets was \$98 million and our valuation allowance on our foreign deferred tax assets was \$523 million.

For further information, refer to the Note to the Consolidated Financial Statements No. 6, Income Taxes.

Minority Shareholders' Net Income

Minority shareholders' net income was \$69 million in 2015 and 2014. Minority shareholders' net income no longer includes the minority interests of GDTNA and GDTE following the dissolution of the global alliance with SRI on October 1, 2015.

RESULTS OF OPERATIONS — SEGMENT INFORMATION

Segment information reflects our strategic business units ("SBUs"), which are organized to meet customer requirements and global competition and are segmented on a regional basis.

Results of operations are measured based on net sales to unaffiliated customers and segment operating income. Each segment exports tires to other segments. The financial results of each segment exclude sales of tires exported to other segments, but include operating income derived from such transactions. Segment operating income is computed as follows: Net Sales less CGS (excluding asset write-off and accelerated depreciation charges) and SAG (including certain allocated corporate administrative expenses). Segment operating income also includes certain royalties and equity in earnings of most affiliates. Segment operating income does not include net rationalization charges (credits), asset sales and certain other items.

Total segment operating income was \$1,985 million in 2016, \$2,020 million in 2015 and \$1,706 million in 2014. Total segment operating margin (segment operating income divided by segment sales) in 2016 was 13.1%, compared to 12.3% in 2015 and 9.4% in 2014.

Management believes that total segment operating income is useful because it represents the aggregate value of income created by our SBUs and excludes items not directly related to the SBUs for performance evaluation purposes. Total segment operating income is the sum of the individual SBUs' segment operating income. Refer to the Note to the Consolidated Financial Statements No. 8, Business Segments, for further information and for a reconciliation of total segment operating income to Income before Income Taxes.

Americas

<i>(In millions)</i>	Year Ended December 31,		
	2016	2015	2014
Tire Units	74.1	79.1	78.5
Net Sales	\$8,172	\$9,370	\$9,881
Operating Income	1,151	1,266	967
Operating Margin	14.1%	13.5%	9.8%

2016 Compared to 2015

Americas unit sales in 2016 decreased 5.0 million units, or 6.3%, to 74.1 million units. Americas unit volume decreased 1.4 million units due to the impact of the deconsolidation of our Venezuelan subsidiary and 0.9 million units due to the dissolution of the global alliance with SRI. OE tire volume decreased 2.6 million units, or 12.1%, primarily driven by the dissolution of the global alliance with SRI, continuing weakness in Brazil, lower sales in Canada and a decline in commercial tire volume in the United States. Replacement tire volume decreased

2.4 million units, or 4.1%, primarily due to the deconsolidation of our Venezuelan subsidiary and lower consumer sales in the United States and Canada. Declines in consumer volume related to sales of 16 inch and below rim size tires in the U.S. and Canada were partially offset by increases in volume related to sales of 17 inch and above rim size tires.

Net sales in 2016 were \$8,172 million, decreasing \$1,198 million, or 12.8%, compared to \$9,370 million in 2015. The decrease in net sales was due to the deconsolidation of our Venezuelan subsidiary of \$531 million, lower volume of \$317 million, lower sales in other tire-related businesses of \$169 million, primarily driven by a \$113 million decrease in motorcycle tire sales due to the dissolution of the global alliance with SRI and \$45 million related to our retail and retread businesses, unfavorable foreign currency translation of \$102 million, primarily in Argentina, Mexico and Brazil, and a decline in price and product mix of \$78 million, primarily driven by the impact of lower raw material costs on pricing.

Operating income in 2016 was \$1,151 million, decreasing \$115 million, or 9.1%, from \$1,266 million in 2015. The decrease in operating income was due to the deconsolidation of our Venezuelan subsidiary of \$119 million, lower volume of \$84 million, lower income in other tire-related businesses of \$57 million, primarily due to decreased motorcycle tire sales as a result of the dissolution of the global alliance with SRI and reduced margins in our commercial retail business, and unfavorable conversion costs of \$46 million primarily due to lower production volume and general inflation. Operating income was also negatively impacted by an out of period adjustment in the second quarter of 2016 of \$24 million of expense related to the elimination of intracompany profit, primarily related to the years 2012 to 2015, with the majority attributable to 2012, lower price and product mix of \$18 million and incremental start-up costs of \$14 million associated with our new plant being constructed in San Luis Potosi, Mexico. These decreases in operating income were partially offset by lower raw material costs of \$189 million and lower SAG of \$70 million, primarily due to a decrease in wages and other benefits, including incentive compensation. Conversion costs and SAG included savings from rationalization plans of \$1 million and \$19 million, respectively.

Operating income in 2016 excluded rationalization charges of \$15 million, net gains on asset sales of \$4 million and accelerated depreciation and asset write-offs of \$1 million. Operating income in 2015 excluded net pension settlement charges of \$137 million, rationalization charges of \$15 million and net gains on asset sales of \$2 million.

2015 Compared to 2014

Americas unit sales in 2015 increased 0.6 million units, or 0.7%, to 79.1 million units. Replacement tire volume increased 0.9 million units, or 1.5%, primarily in consumer. OE tire volume decreased 0.3 million units, or 1.2%, primarily driven by weaker OE vehicle production in Brazil.

Net sales in 2015 were \$9,370 million, decreasing \$511 million, or 5.2%, compared to \$9,881 million in 2014. The decrease was due to unfavorable foreign currency translation of \$442 million and lower sales in our other tire-related businesses of \$271 million, primarily driven by a \$138 million decrease in the price of third-party chemical sales, a \$37 million decrease in retail and a \$62 million decrease primarily in tire component sales to certain customers. These decreases were partially offset by an improvement in price and product mix of \$148 million and higher volume of \$56 million.

Operating income in 2015 was \$1,266 million, increasing \$299 million, or 30.9%, from \$967 million in 2014. The increase in operating income was due primarily to a decline in raw material costs of \$283 million, an improvement in price and product mix of \$263 million and higher sales volume of \$12 million. These increases were partially offset by higher conversion costs of \$156 million, driven by significant inflation on wages and benefits and other costs, primarily in Venezuela and Brazil, higher SAG of \$60 million and unfavorable foreign currency translation of \$28 million. Conversion costs and SAG included savings from rationalization plans of \$1 million and \$10 million, respectively.

Operating income in 2015 excluded net pension settlement charges of \$137 million, rationalization charges of \$15 million and net gains on asset sales of \$2 million. Operating income in 2014 excluded net pension

curtailment charges of \$33 million, net gains on asset sales of \$8 million and a net reversal of rationalization charges of \$3 million. In addition, 2014 operating income excluded foreign currency exchange losses of \$200 million related to changes in the exchange rate of the Venezuelan bolivar fuerte against the U.S. dollar.

Europe, Middle East and Africa

<i>(In millions)</i>	<u>Year Ended December 31,</u>		
	<u>2016</u>	<u>2015</u>	<u>2014</u>
Tire Units	61.1	61.1	60.5
Net Sales	\$4,880	\$5,115	\$6,180
Operating Income	461	435	438
Operating Margin	9.4%	8.5%	7.1%

2016 Compared to 2015

Europe, Middle East and Africa unit sales in 2016 were consistent with 2015 at 61.1 million units. OE tire volume was consistent with the prior year. Replacement tire volume was also consistent with the prior year as increases in sales of 17 inch and above rim size tires were offset by decreases in sales of 16 inch and below rim size tires that were driven by lower industry demand and increased competition.

Net sales in 2016 were \$4,880 million, decreasing \$235 million, or 4.6%, compared to \$5,115 million in 2015. Net sales decreased due primarily to unfavorable foreign currency translation of \$110 million, primarily related to devaluation of the British pound and the South African rand, unfavorable price and product mix of \$107 million, driven by the impact of lower raw material costs on pricing, and lower sales from other tire related business of \$19 million, primarily related to our retread business.

Operating income in 2016 was \$461 million, increasing \$26 million, or 6.0%, compared to \$435 million in 2015. Operating income increased primarily due to lower conversion costs of \$29 million related to higher production levels in the first half of the year and lower SAG of \$17 million, driven by lower incentive compensation and fees for professional services. The increase in operating income was partially offset by the effect of lower price and product mix of \$114 million, which more than offset a decline in raw material costs of \$110 million, unfavorable foreign currency translation of \$8 million and higher pension costs of \$6 million. SAG and conversion costs included savings from rationalization plans of \$13 million and \$10 million, respectively, primarily related to the closure of our Wolverhampton, U.K. mixing and retreading facility and programs initiated to streamline operations and reduce complexity across EMEA.

Operating income in 2016 excluded net rationalization charges of \$184 million, which primarily related to the announced plan to close our tire manufacturing facility in Philippsburg, Germany and programs initiated to streamline operations and reduce complexity across EMEA. Operating income in 2016 also excluded charges for accelerated depreciation and asset write-offs of \$19 million, primarily related to our announced plans in Philippsburg, Germany and the closure of our Wolverhampton, U.K. mixing and retreading facility, as well as gains on asset sales of \$17 million, primarily related to the sale of a former wire plant site in Luxembourg. Operating income in 2015 excluded net rationalization charges of \$95 million, primarily related to the closure of our Wolverhampton, U.K. mixing and retreading facility and one of our Amiens, France manufacturing facilities, and charges for accelerated depreciation and asset write-offs of \$8 million. Operating income in 2015 also excluded net losses on asset sales of \$14 million, primarily related to the sales of certain sub-Saharan Africa retail businesses and charges of \$4 million related to labor claims with respect to a previously closed facility in Greece.

EMEA's results are highly dependent upon Germany, which accounted for approximately 38% and 37% of EMEA's net sales in 2016 and 2015, respectively. Accordingly, results of operations in Germany are expected to continue to have a significant impact on EMEA's future performance.

2015 Compared to 2014

Europe, Middle East and Africa unit sales in 2015 increased 0.6 million units, or 1.0%, to 61.1 million units. OE tire volume increased 0.4 million units, or 2.5%, primarily related to increased industry demand. Replacement tire volume increased 0.2 million units, or 0.4%, primarily due to higher demand in Western Europe, which was partially offset by increased competition in lower-end consumer products in Eastern Europe and our decision to exit the farm tire business at the end of 2014.

Net sales in 2015 were \$5,115 million, decreasing \$1,065 million, or 17.2%, compared to \$6,180 million in 2014. Net sales decreased due primarily to unfavorable foreign currency translation of \$957 million, unfavorable price and product mix of \$108 million, driven by the impact of lower raw material costs on pricing, and our exit from the farm tire business in the fourth quarter of 2014, which negatively impacted net sales by \$73 million. These unfavorable items were partially offset by higher tire volume of \$85 million.

Operating income in 2015 was \$435 million, decreasing \$3 million, or 0.7%, compared to \$438 million in 2014. Operating income decreased primarily due to unfavorable foreign currency translation of \$96 million and higher conversion costs of \$2 million. The decrease in operating income was partially offset by a decline in raw material costs of \$197 million, which more than offset the effect of lower price and product mix of \$175 million, lower pension costs of \$25 million and a decrease in SAG of \$22 million, primarily driven by lower advertising expense. Operating income also benefited from higher volume of \$21 million. Conversion costs and SAG included savings from rationalization plans of \$14 million and \$6 million, respectively, primarily related to the closure of one of our manufacturing facilities in Amiens, France and our exit from the farm tire business.

Operating income in 2015 excluded net rationalization charges of \$95 million, primarily related to the closure of our Wolverhampton, U.K. mixing and retreading facility and one of our Amiens, France manufacturing facilities, and charges for accelerated depreciation and asset write-offs of \$8 million. Operating income in 2015 also excluded net losses on asset sales of \$14 million, primarily related to the sales of certain sub-Saharan Africa retail businesses and charges of \$4 million related to labor claims with respect to a previously closed facility in Greece. Operating income in 2014 excluded net rationalization charges of \$89 million, primarily related to the closure of one of our Amiens, France manufacturing facilities, charges of \$22 million related to labor claims with respect to a previously closed facility in Greece, net losses on asset sales of \$7 million, and charges for accelerated depreciation and asset write-offs of \$7 million.

Asia Pacific

<i>(In millions)</i>	Year Ended December 31,		
	2016	2015	2014
Tire Units	30.9	26.0	23.0
Net Sales	\$2,106	\$1,958	\$2,077
Operating Income	373	319	301
Operating Margin	17.7%	16.3%	14.5%

2016 Compared to 2015

Asia Pacific unit sales in 2016 increased 4.9 million units, or 18.9%, to 30.9 million units. Replacement tire volume increased 4.2 million units, or 28.7%, primarily in the consumer business, due to the acquisition of a controlling interest in NGY in Japan, which increased tire volume by 3.2 million units, and growth in China and India. OE tire volume increased 0.7 million units, or 6.9%, primarily in the consumer business, which reflected growth in China and India.

Net sales in 2016 were \$2,106 million, increasing \$148 million, or 7.6%, from \$1,958 million in 2015. Net sales increased by \$239 million due to higher tire volume, including \$129 million related to the acquisition of a controlling interest in NGY. This increase was partially offset by unfavorable foreign currency translation of \$46 million, primarily related to the strong U.S. dollar against most Asian currencies except the Japanese yen,

and lower price and product mix of \$45 million, driven primarily by the impact of lower raw material costs on pricing.

Operating income in 2016 was \$373 million, increasing \$54 million, or 16.9%, from \$319 million in 2015. Operating income increased due primarily to higher tire volume of \$62 million, lower raw material costs of \$47 million, which offset the effects of lower price and product mix of \$46 million, lower conversion costs of \$18 million, due to the favorable impact of higher production levels on absorbed overhead, and an increase of \$18 million related to incentives for the expansion of our factory in China. These increases were partially offset by higher SAG of \$31 million, primarily driven by the acquisition of a controlling interest in NGY, and unfavorable foreign currency translation of \$10 million.

Operating income in 2016 excluded net gains on asset sales of \$1 million and net rationalization charges of \$1 million. Operating income in 2015 excluded net gains on asset sales of \$5 million and net rationalization charges of \$4 million.

Asia Pacific's results are highly dependent upon China and Australia. China accounted for approximately 29% and 30% of Asia Pacific's net sales in 2016 and 2015, respectively. Australia accounted for approximately 27% and 31% of Asia Pacific's net sales in 2016 and 2015, respectively. Accordingly, results of operations in China and Australia are expected to continue to have a significant impact on Asia Pacific's future performance.

2015 Compared to 2014

Asia Pacific unit sales in 2015 increased 3.0 million units, or 13.3%, to 26.0 million units. Replacement tire volume increased 1.6 million units, or 13.0%, primarily in the consumer business, due to the fourth quarter acquisition of NGY in Japan in conjunction with the dissolution of the global alliance with SRI. OE tire volume increased 1.4 million units, or 13.7%, primarily in the consumer business, which reflected growth in China and India, partially offset by a decline in Australia.

Net sales in 2015 were \$1,958 million, decreasing \$119 million, or 5.7%, from \$2,077 million in 2014. Net sales decreased due to unfavorable foreign currency translation of \$164 million, primarily related to the strong U.S. dollar against all Asian currencies, and lower price and product mix of \$139 million, driven primarily by the impact of lower raw material costs on pricing. These decreases were partially offset by higher tire volume of \$183 million.

Operating income in 2015 was \$319 million, increasing \$18 million, or 6.0%, from \$301 million in 2014. The increase in operating income was due primarily to lower raw material costs of \$114 million, which more than offset the effect of lower price and product mix of \$102 million, higher volume of \$45 million, lower conversion costs of \$9 million, and higher income from other tire-related businesses of \$2 million. These increases were partially offset by higher SAG of \$32 million, driven by increased wages and benefits and advertising expenses, and unfavorable foreign currency translation of \$21 million.

Operating income in 2015 excluded net gains on asset sales of \$5 million and net rationalization charges of \$4 million. Operating income in 2014 excluded net rationalization charges of \$9 million, primarily in Australia.

CRITICAL ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the amounts reported in the consolidated financial statements and related notes to the financial statements. On an ongoing basis, management reviews its estimates, based on currently available information. Changes in facts and circumstances may alter such estimates and affect our results of operations and financial position in future periods. Our critical accounting policies relate to:

- general and product liability and other litigation,
- workers' compensation,
- recoverability of goodwill,

- deferred tax asset valuation allowances and uncertain income tax positions, and
- pensions and other postretirement benefits.

General and Product Liability and Other Litigation. We have recorded liabilities totaling \$316 million, including related legal fees expected to be incurred, for potential product liability and other tort claims, including asbestos claims, at December 31, 2016. General and product liability and other litigation liabilities are recorded based on management's assessment that a loss arising from these matters is probable. If the loss can be reasonably estimated, we record the amount of the estimated loss. If the loss is estimated within a range and no point within the range is more probable than another, we record the minimum amount in the range. As additional information becomes available, any potential liability related to these matters is assessed and the estimates are revised, if necessary. Loss ranges are based upon the specific facts of each claim or class of claims and are determined after review by counsel. Court rulings on our cases or similar cases may impact our assessment of the probability and our estimate of the loss, which may have an impact on our reported results of operations, financial position and liquidity. We record receivables for insurance recoveries related to our litigation claims when it is probable that we will receive reimbursement from the insurer. Specifically, we are a defendant in numerous lawsuits alleging various asbestos-related personal injuries purported to result from alleged exposure to asbestos in certain products manufactured by us or present in certain of our facilities. Typically, these lawsuits have been brought against multiple defendants in Federal and state courts.

In determining the estimate of our asbestos liability, we evaluated claims over the next ten year period. Due to the difficulties in making these estimates, analysis based on new data and/or changed circumstances arising in the future may result in an increase in the recorded obligation, and that increase may be significant. We had recorded gross liabilities for both asserted and unasserted asbestos claims, inclusive of defense costs, totaling \$171 million at December 31, 2016.

We maintain certain primary and excess insurance coverage under coverage-in-place agreements, and also have additional excess liability insurance with respect to asbestos liabilities. We record a receivable with respect to such policies when we determine that recovery is probable and we can reasonably estimate the amount of a particular recovery. This determination is based on consultation with our outside legal counsel and taking into consideration agreements with certain of our insurance carriers, the financial viability and legal obligations of our insurance carriers and other relevant factors.

As of December 31, 2016, we recorded a receivable related to asbestos claims of \$123 million, and we expect that approximately 70% of asbestos claim related losses would be recoverable through insurance through the period covered by the estimated liability. Of this amount, \$12 million was included in Current Assets as part of Accounts Receivable at December 31, 2016. The recorded receivable consists of an amount we expect to collect under coverage-in-place agreements with certain primary and excess insurance carriers as well as an amount we believe is probable of recovery from certain of our other excess insurance carriers. Although we believe these amounts are collectible under primary and certain excess policies today, future disputes with insurers could result in significant charges to operations.

Workers' Compensation. We had recorded liabilities, on a discounted basis, of \$248 million for anticipated costs related to U.S. workers' compensation claims at December 31, 2016. The costs include an estimate of expected settlements on pending claims, defense costs and a provision for claims incurred but not reported. These estimates are based on our assessment of potential liability using an analysis of available information with respect to pending claims, historical experience and current cost trends. The amount of our ultimate liability in respect of these matters may differ from these estimates. We periodically, and at least annually, update our loss development factors based on actuarial analyses. The liability is discounted using the risk-free rate of return.

For further information on general and product liability and other litigation, and workers' compensation, refer to the Note to the Consolidated Financial Statements No. 19, Commitments and Contingent Liabilities.

Recoverability of Goodwill. Goodwill is tested for impairment annually or more frequently if an indicator of impairment is present. Goodwill totaled \$535 million at December 31, 2016.

We test goodwill for impairment on at least an annual basis, with the option to perform a qualitative assessment to determine whether further impairment testing is necessary or to perform a quantitative assessment by comparing the fair value of a reporting unit to its carrying amount, including goodwill. Under the qualitative assessment, an entity is not required to calculate the fair value of a reporting unit unless the entity determines that it is more likely than not (defined as a likelihood of more than 50%) that its fair value is less than its carrying amount. If under the quantitative assessment the fair value of a reporting unit is less than its carrying amount, then the amount of the impairment loss, if any, must be measured.

At October 31, 2016, after considering changes to assumptions used in our most recent quantitative annual testing for each reporting unit, including the capital markets environment, economic conditions, tire industry competition and trends, changes in our results of operations, the magnitude of the excess of fair value over the carrying amount of each reporting unit as determined in our most recent quantitative annual testing, and other factors, we concluded that it was not more likely than not that the fair values of our reporting units were less than their respective carrying values and, therefore, did not perform a quantitative analysis.

Deferred Tax Asset Valuation Allowances and Uncertain Income Tax Positions. At December 31, 2016, we had valuation allowances aggregating \$326 million against certain of our U.S. Federal, state and local and foreign net deferred tax assets.

U.S. GAAP standards of accounting for income taxes require a reduction of the carrying amounts of deferred tax assets by recording a valuation allowance if, based on the available evidence, it is more likely than not such assets will not be realized. The valuation of deferred tax assets requires judgment in assessing future profitability and the tax consequences of events that have been recognized in either our financial statements or tax returns.

We consider both positive and negative evidence when measuring the need for a valuation allowance. The weight given to the evidence is commensurate with the extent to which it may be objectively verified. Current and cumulative financial reporting results are a source of objectively verifiable evidence. We give operating results during the most recent three-year period a significant weight in our analysis. We typically only consider forecasts of future profitability when positive cumulative operating results exist in the most recent three-year period. We perform scheduling exercises to determine if sufficient taxable income of the appropriate character exists in the periods required in order to realize our deferred tax assets with limited lives (tax loss carryforwards and tax credits) prior to their expiration. We consider tax planning strategies available to accelerate taxable amounts if required to utilize expiring deferred tax assets. A valuation allowance is not required to the extent that in our judgment positive evidence exists with a magnitude and duration sufficient to result in a conclusion that it is more likely than not that our deferred tax assets will be realized.

The 2016 income tax benefit included a \$163 million tax benefit resulting from changing our election for our 2009, 2010 and 2012 U.S. tax years from deducting foreign taxes to crediting foreign taxes. With regard to our foreign tax credits, for many years prior to 2015, we incurred losses in the U.S. for tax purposes that offset our income from foreign sources. These losses limited our ability to utilize foreign tax credits generated primarily from the receipt of foreign dividends, and was considered negative evidence as to the Company's ability to utilize these credits before they expired. However, since our initial election, we have generated significant domestic source taxable income and our forecasts have domestic profitability continuing for the foreseeable future. Due to this improvement in domestic income since 2014, we will utilize all of our U.S. federal net operating losses as of the filing of our tax return for the year ended December 31, 2016 and, thus, are now in a position to begin using our existing excess foreign tax credits from prior years as well as the additional foreign tax credits related to this change in election. Our earnings and projections along with three significant sources of foreign source income provided us sufficient positive evidence to avoid setting up a valuation allowance against these credits despite the negative evidence of their limited carryforward period. Our sources are (1) domestic profitability of which 50% is required to be re-characterized as foreign source income under current U.S. tax law, (2) annual net foreign source income, exclusive of dividends, primarily from royalties, and (3) if necessary, we can enact tax planning strategies including the ability to capitalize our research and development costs annually and to repatriate foreign subsidiary earnings that are not permanently reinvested, which would increase our taxable income and the amount allocated to foreign source income. There is a risk that future foreign source

income will not be sufficient to fully utilize the foreign tax credits, however, we believe that it is more likely than not that the sources of foreign taxable income noted above will allow us to fully utilize our foreign tax credits one to two years prior to their various expiration dates.

The calculation of our tax liabilities involves dealing with uncertainties in the application of complex tax regulations, including those for transfer pricing. We recognize liabilities for anticipated tax audit issues based on our estimate of whether, and the extent to which, additional taxes will be due. If we ultimately determine that payment of these amounts is unnecessary, we reverse the liability and recognize a tax benefit during the period in which we determine that the liability is no longer necessary. We also recognize income tax benefits to the extent that it is more likely than not that our positions will be sustained when challenged by the taxing authorities. We derecognize income tax benefits when, based on new information, we determine that it is no longer more likely than not that our position will be sustained. To the extent we prevail in matters for which liabilities have been established, or determine we need to derecognize tax benefits recorded in prior periods, our results of operations and effective tax rate in a given period could be materially affected. An unfavorable tax settlement would require use of our cash, and lead to recognition of expense to the extent the settlement amount exceeds recorded liabilities, resulting in an increase in our effective tax rate in the period of resolution. To reduce our risk of an unfavorable transfer price settlement, the Company applies consistent transfer pricing policies and practices globally, supports pricing with economic studies and seeks advance pricing agreements and joint audits to the extent possible. A favorable tax settlement would be recognized as a reduction of expense to the extent the settlement amount is lower than recorded liabilities and, in the case of an income tax settlement, would result in a reduction in our effective tax rate in the period of resolution. We report interest and penalties related to uncertain income tax positions as income taxes.

For additional information regarding uncertain income tax positions and valuation allowances, refer to the Note to the Consolidated Financial Statements No. 6, Income Taxes.

Pensions and Other Postretirement Benefits. We have recorded liabilities for pension and other postretirement benefits of \$669 million and \$290 million, respectively, at December 31, 2016. Our recorded liabilities and net periodic costs for pensions and other postretirement benefits are based on a number of assumptions, including:

- life expectancies,
- retirement rates,
- discount rates,
- long term rates of return on plan assets,
- inflation rates,
- future compensation levels,
- future health care costs, and
- maximum company-covered benefit costs.

Certain of these assumptions are determined with the assistance of independent actuaries. Assumptions about life expectancies, retirement rates, future compensation levels and future health care costs are based on past experience and anticipated future trends. The discount rate for our U.S. plans is based on a yield curve derived from a portfolio of corporate bonds from issuers rated AA or higher as of December 31 and is reviewed annually. Our expected benefit payment cash flows are discounted based on spot rates developed from the yield curve. The mortality assumption for our U.S. plans is based on actual historical experience, an assumed long term rate of future improvement based on published actuarial tables, and current government regulations related to lump sum payment factors. The long term rate of return on U.S. plan assets is based on estimates of future long term rates of return similar to the target allocation of substantially all fixed income securities. Actual U.S. pension fund asset allocations are reviewed on a monthly basis and the pension fund is rebalanced to target ranges on an as-needed basis. These assumptions are reviewed regularly and revised when appropriate. Changes in one or more of them may affect the amount of our recorded liabilities and net periodic costs for these benefits. Other

assumptions involving demographic factors such as retirement age and turnover are evaluated periodically and are updated to reflect our experience and expectations for the future. If the actual experience differs from expectations, our financial position, results of operations and liquidity in future periods may be affected.

The weighted average discount rate used in estimating the total liability for our U.S. pension and other postretirement benefit plans was 3.99% and 3.72%, respectively, at December 31, 2016, compared to 4.20% and 3.86%, respectively, at December 31, 2015. The decrease in the discount rate at December 31, 2016 was due primarily to lower yields on highly rated corporate bonds. Interest cost included in our U.S. net periodic pension cost was \$164 million in 2016, compared to \$238 million in 2015 and \$256 million in 2014. Interest cost included in our worldwide net periodic other postretirement benefits cost was \$12 million in 2016, compared to \$15 million in 2015 and 2014. 2016 interest cost reflects the election to measure interest cost by applying the specific spot rates along the yield curve used in the determination of the benefit obligation to the relevant projected cash flows for plans that utilize a yield curve approach.

The following table presents the sensitivity of our U.S. projected pension benefit obligation, accumulated other postretirement benefits obligation, and annual expense to the indicated increase/decrease in key assumptions:

<i>(Dollars in millions)</i>	<u>Change</u>	^{+/-} <u>Change at December 31, 2016</u>	
		<u>PBO/ABO</u>	<u>Annual Expense</u>
Pensions:			
<i>Assumption:</i>			
Discount rate	+/- 0.5%	\$290	\$ 5
Other Postretirement Benefits:			
<i>Assumption:</i>			
Discount rate	+/- 0.5%	\$ 5	\$—
Health care cost trends — total cost	+/- 1.0%	1	—

Changes in general interest rates and corporate (AA or better) credit spreads impact our discount rate and thereby our U.S. pension benefit obligation. Our U.S. pension plans are invested in a portfolio of substantially all fixed income securities designed to offset the impact of future discount rate movements on liabilities for these plans. If corporate (AA or better) interest rates increase or decrease in parallel (i.e., across all maturities), the investment portfolio described above is designed to mitigate a substantial portion of the expected change in our U.S. pension benefit obligation. For example, if corporate (AA or better) interest rates increased or decreased by 0.50%, the actions described above would be expected to mitigate more than 85% of the expected change in our U.S. pension benefit obligation.

At December 31, 2016, our net actuarial loss included in AOCL related to global pension plans was \$3,300 million, \$2,615 million of which related to our U.S. pension plans. The net actuarial loss included in AOCL related to our U.S. pension plans is a result of declines in U.S. discount rates and plan asset losses that occurred prior to 2015, plus the impact of prior increases in estimated life expectancies. For purposes of determining our 2016 U.S. net periodic pension cost, we recognized \$109 million of the net actuarial losses in 2016. We will recognize approximately \$112 million of net actuarial losses in 2017 U.S. net periodic pension cost. If our future experience is consistent with our assumptions as of December 31, 2016, actuarial loss recognition over the next few years will remain at an amount near that to be recognized in 2017 before it begins to gradually decline. In addition, if annual lump sum payments from a pension plan exceed annual service and interest cost for that plan, accelerated recognition of net actuarial losses will be required through a settlement in total benefits cost.

The actual rate of return on our U.S. pension fund was 6.9%, (2.1%) and 12.8% in 2016, 2015 and 2014, respectively, as compared to the expected rate of 5.33%, 5.00% and 5.47% in 2016, 2015 and 2014, respectively. We use the fair value of our pension assets in the calculation of pension expense for all of our U.S. pension plans.

The weighted average amortization period for our U.S. pension plans is approximately 19 years.

Net periodic pension costs are recorded in CGS, as part of the cost of inventory sold during the period, or SAG in our Consolidated Statements of Operations, based on the specific roles (i.e., manufacturing vs. non-manufacturing) of employee groups covered by each of our pension plans. In 2016, approximately 60% and 40% of net periodic pension costs are included in CGS and SAG, respectively, compared to approximately 60% and 40% in 2015 and 70% and 30% in 2014.

We experienced a decrease in our U.S. discount rate at the end of 2016 and a large portion of the net actuarial loss included in AOCL of \$68 million for our worldwide other postretirement benefit plans as of December 31, 2016 is a result of the overall decline in U.S. discount rates over time. For purposes of determining 2016 worldwide net periodic other postretirement benefits cost, we recognized \$5 million of net actuarial losses in 2016. We will recognize approximately \$6 million of net actuarial losses in 2017. If our future experience is consistent with our assumptions as of December 31, 2016, actuarial loss recognition over the next few years will remain at an amount near that to be recognized in 2017 before it begins to gradually decline.

For further information on pensions and other postretirement benefits, refer to the Note to the Consolidated Financial Statements No. 17, Pension, Other Postretirement Benefits and Savings Plans.

LIQUIDITY AND CAPITAL RESOURCES

OVERVIEW

Our primary sources of liquidity are cash generated from our operating and financing activities. Our cash flows from operating activities are driven primarily by our operating results and changes in our working capital requirements and our cash flows from financing activities are dependent upon our ability to access credit or other capital.

On September 15, 2016, we announced our 2017-2020 capital allocation plan that is intended to increase shareholder value by investing in high-return growth capital projects, strengthening our balance sheet and providing for direct returns to shareholders. The capital allocation plan provides for:

- Growth capital expenditures of \$1.8 billion to \$1.9 billion.
- Debt repayments of \$800 million to \$900 million, further strengthening our leverage metrics and advancing our objective of achieving an investment grade credit rating.
- Restructuring payments of \$700 million to \$800 million.
- Common stock dividends and share repurchases of \$3.5 billion to \$4.0 billion, subject to our performance.

We also announced a 43% increase in the quarterly cash dividend on our common stock, from \$0.07 per share to \$0.10 per share, beginning with the December 1, 2016 payment date. On February 2, 2017, the Board of Directors approved a \$1.0 billion increase in the authorized amount of our common stock repurchase program.

In April 2016, we amended and restated our \$2.0 billion first lien revolving credit facility. As a result of the amendment, we extended the maturity to 2021 and reduced the interest rate for loans under the facility by 25 basis points to LIBOR plus 125 basis points, based on our current liquidity. In addition, the borrowing base was increased to include (i) the value of our principal trademarks and (ii) certain cash in an amount not to exceed \$200 million.

In May 2016, we issued \$900 million in aggregate principal amount of 5% senior notes due 2026. In June 2016, we used the proceeds from this offering, together with our cash and cash equivalents, to redeem in full our \$900 million 6.5% senior notes due 2021.

For further information on the other strategic initiatives we pursued in 2016, refer to “Management’s Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations — Overview.”

At December 31, 2016, we had \$1,132 million of Cash and Cash Equivalents, compared to \$1,476 million at December 31, 2015. The decrease in cash and cash equivalents of \$344 million was primarily due to cash used for investing activities of \$973 million, primarily related to capital expenditures of \$996 million; cash used for

financing activities of \$860 million, primarily related to common stock repurchases of \$500 million, net debt repayments of \$256 million and common stock dividends of \$82 million; partially offset by cash flows from operating activities of \$1,504 million, which included net income of \$1,284 million, non-cash depreciation and amortization of \$727 million and net non-cash gains of \$229 million related to deferred income taxes.

At December 31, 2016 and 2015 we had \$2,970 million and \$2,676 million, respectively, of unused availability under our various credit agreements. The table below provides unused availability by our significant credit facilities as of December 31:

<i>(In millions)</i>	<u>2016</u>	<u>2015</u>
First lien revolving credit facility	\$1,506	\$1,149
European revolving credit facility	579	598
Chinese credit facilities	252	66
Pan-European accounts receivable facility	—	151
Other domestic and international debt	319	294
Notes payable and overdrafts	314	418
	<u>\$2,970</u>	<u>\$2,676</u>

We have deposited our cash and cash equivalents and entered into various credit agreements and derivative contracts with financial institutions that we considered to be substantial and creditworthy at the time of such transactions. We seek to control our exposure to these financial institutions by diversifying our deposits, credit agreements and derivative contracts across multiple financial institutions, by setting deposit and counterparty credit limits based on long term credit ratings and other indicators of credit risk such as credit default swap spreads, and by monitoring the financial strength of these financial institutions on a regular basis. We also enter into master netting agreements with counterparties when possible. By controlling and monitoring exposure to financial institutions in this manner, we believe that we effectively manage the risk of loss due to nonperformance by a financial institution. However, we cannot provide assurance that we will not experience losses or delays in accessing our deposits or lines of credit due to the nonperformance of a financial institution. Our inability to access our cash deposits or make draws on our lines of credit, or the inability of a counterparty to fulfill its contractual obligations to us, could have a material adverse effect on our liquidity, financial condition or results of operations in the period in which it occurs.

We expect our 2017 cash flow needs to include capital expenditures of approximately \$1.0 billion. We also expect interest expense to range between \$340 million and \$365 million, restructuring payments to be approximately \$150 million, dividends on our common stock to be approximately \$100 million, and contributions to our funded non-U.S. pension plans to be approximately \$50 million to \$75 million. We expect working capital to be a use of cash of approximately \$200 million in 2017. We intend to operate the business in a way that allows us to address these needs with our existing cash and available credit if they cannot be funded by cash generated from operations.

We believe that our liquidity position is adequate to fund our operating and investing needs and debt maturities in 2017 and to provide us with flexibility to respond to further changes in the business environment.

Our ability to service debt and operational requirements is also dependent, in part, on the ability of our subsidiaries to make distributions of cash to various other entities in our consolidated group, whether in the form of dividends, loans or otherwise. In certain countries where we operate, such as China and South Africa, transfers of funds into or out of such countries by way of dividends, loans, advances or payments to third-party or affiliated suppliers are generally or periodically subject to certain requirements, such as obtaining approval from the foreign government and/or currency exchange board before net assets can be transferred out of the country. In addition, certain of our credit agreements and other debt instruments limit the ability of foreign subsidiaries to make distributions of cash. Thus, we would have to repay and/or amend these credit agreements and other debt instruments in order to use this cash to service our consolidated debt. Because of the inherent uncertainty of

satisfactorily meeting these requirements or limitations, we do not consider the net assets of our subsidiaries, including our Chinese and South African subsidiaries, which are subject to such requirements or limitations, to be integral to our liquidity or our ability to service our debt and operational requirements. At December 31, 2016, approximately \$735 million of net assets, including \$202 million of cash and cash equivalents, were subject to such requirements. The requirements we must comply with to transfer funds out of China and South Africa have not adversely impacted our ability to make transfers out of those countries.

Cash Position

At December 31, 2016, significant concentrations of cash and cash equivalents held by our international subsidiaries included the following amounts:

- \$427 million or 38% in Asia Pacific, primarily China, India and Australia (\$415 million or 28% at December 31, 2015),
- \$310 million or 27% in Europe, Middle East and Africa, primarily Belgium (\$513 million or 35% at December 31, 2015), and
- \$203 million or 18% in Americas, primarily Canada and Brazil (\$179 million or 12% at December 31, 2015).

Operating Activities

Net cash provided by operating activities was \$1,504 million in 2016, compared to \$1,687 million in 2015 and \$340 million in 2014. Net cash provided by operating activities in 2016 decreased \$183 million compared to 2015 primarily due to an increased use of cash for working capital of \$75 million and lower segment operating income of \$35 million.

The increased use of cash for working capital in 2016 was due to an increase in cash used for accounts payable of \$234 million, primarily due to the timing of payments and 2015 payables that were paid in 2016 which reflected higher average raw material prices, and inventories of \$83 million, driven by an increase in year-end inventory units for finished goods in 2016. These uses of cash were partially offset by positive year-over-year cash flow from accounts receivable of \$242 million, primarily due to increased factoring activity in 2016.

The increase in cash provided by operating activities in 2015 versus 2014 was primarily due to decreased pension contributions and direct payments of \$1,235 million. In 2014, we made discretionary contributions of \$907 million to fully fund our hourly U.S. pension plans.

Investing Activities

Net cash used in investing activities was \$973 million in 2016, compared to \$1,262 million in 2015 and \$851 million in 2014. The decrease in cash used in investing activities in 2016 was primarily driven by a \$320 million use of cash in 2015 due to the deconsolidation of our Venezuelan subsidiary. Capital expenditures were \$996 million in 2016, compared to \$983 million in 2015 and \$923 million in 2014. Beyond expenditures required to sustain our facilities, capital expenditures in 2016 primarily related to the construction, expansion and modernization of manufacturing capacity in the United States, Brazil, China and Mexico. Capital expenditures in 2015 primarily related to the construction, expansion and modernization of manufacturing capacity in the United States, Brazil, China, Germany and Mexico. Capital expenditures in 2014 primarily related to the expansion of manufacturing capacity in the United States, Brazil, China and Germany. Proceeds from asset sales were \$35 million in 2016, primarily related to the sale of a former wire plant site in Luxembourg and the sale of our interest in a supply chain logistics company. Proceeds from asset sales were \$62 million in 2015, primarily related to the sale of our investment in shares of SRI, and \$18 million in 2014.

Financing Activities

Net cash used in financing activities was \$860 million in 2016, compared to net cash used of \$985 million in 2015 and net cash used of \$11 million in 2014. Financing activities in 2016 included net debt repayments of

\$256 million. Financing activities in 2015 included net debt repayments of \$477 million and a payment related to the dissolution of the global alliance with SRI of \$271 million. Financing activities in 2014 included net borrowings of \$309 million, primarily used to fund working capital needs and capital expenditures. In 2016, we paid dividends on our common stock of \$82 million and repurchased \$500 million of our common stock, as compared to dividend payments of \$68 million and common stock share repurchases of \$180 million in 2015. In 2014, dividend payments were \$60 million and common stock share repurchases were \$234 million.

Credit Sources

In aggregate, we had total credit arrangements of \$8,491 million available at December 31, 2016, of which \$2,970 million were unused, compared to \$8,699 million available at December 31, 2015, of which \$2,676 million were unused. At December 31, 2016, we had long term credit arrangements totaling \$7,932 million, of which \$2,656 million were unused, compared to \$8,232 million and \$2,258 million, respectively, at December 31, 2015. At December 31, 2016, we had short term committed and uncommitted credit arrangements totaling \$559 million, of which \$314 million were unused, compared to \$467 million and \$418 million, respectively, at December 31, 2015. The continued availability of the short term uncommitted arrangements is at the discretion of the relevant lender and may be terminated at any time.

Outstanding Notes

At December 31, 2016, we had \$3,287 million of outstanding notes, compared to \$3,565 million at December 31, 2015.

\$2.0 Billion Amended and Restated First Lien Revolving Credit Facility due 2021

Our amended and restated \$2.0 billion first lien revolving credit facility is available in the form of loans or letters of credit, with letter of credit availability limited to \$800 million. Loans under this facility bear interest at LIBOR plus 125 basis points, based on our current liquidity. Availability under the facility is subject to a borrowing base, which is primarily based on (i) eligible accounts receivable and inventory of The Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company and certain of its U.S. and Canadian subsidiaries, (ii) the value of our principal trademarks, and (iii) certain cash in an amount not to exceed \$200 million. To the extent that our eligible accounts receivable, inventory and other components of the borrowing base decline in value, our borrowing base will decrease and the availability under the facility may decrease below \$2.0 billion. In addition, if the amount of outstanding borrowings and letters of credit under the facility exceeds the borrowing base, we are required to prepay borrowings and/or cash collateralize letters of credit sufficient to eliminate the excess. As of December 31, 2016, our borrowing base, and therefore our availability, under the facility was \$369 million below the facility's stated amount of \$2.0 billion.

At December 31, 2016, we had \$85 million of borrowings and \$40 million of letters of credit issued under the revolving credit facility. At December 31, 2015, we had no borrowings and \$315 million of letters of credit issued under the revolving credit facility.

During 2016, we also began entering into bilateral letter of credit agreements. At December 31, 2016, we had \$272 million in letters of credit issued under these agreements.

Amended and Restated Second Lien Term Loan Facility due 2019

The term loan bears interest at LIBOR plus 300 basis points, subject to a minimum LIBOR rate of 75 basis points. At December 31, 2016 and 2015, the amounts outstanding under this facility were \$399 million and \$598 million, respectively. Repayments are not able to be redrawn.

€550 Million Amended and Restated Senior Secured European Revolving Credit Facility due 2020

Our amended and restated €550 million European revolving credit facility consists of (i) a €125 million German tranche that is available only to Goodyear Dunlop Tires Germany GmbH ("GDTG") and (ii) a €425 million

all-borrower tranche that is available to GDTE, GDTG and Goodyear Dunlop Tires Operations S.A. Up to €150 million of swingline loans and €50 million in letters of credit are available for issuance under the all-borrower tranche. Amounts drawn under the facility will bear interest at LIBOR plus 175 basis points for loans denominated in U.S. dollars or pounds sterling and EURIBOR plus 175 basis points for loans denominated in euros.

At December 31, 2016 and 2015, we had no borrowings and no letters of credit issued under the European revolving credit facility.

Each of our first lien revolving credit facility and our European revolving credit facility have customary representations and warranties including, as a condition to borrowing, that all such representations and warranties are true and correct, in all material respects, on the date of the borrowing, including representations as to no material adverse change in our financial condition since December 31, 2015 under the first lien facility and December 31, 2014 under the European facility.

Accounts Receivable Securitization Facilities (On-Balance Sheet)

GDTE and certain other of our European subsidiaries are parties to a pan-European accounts receivable securitization facility that expires in 2019. The terms of the facility provide the flexibility to designate annually the maximum amount of funding available under the facility in an amount of not less than €45 million and not more than €450 million. For the period beginning October 16, 2015 to October 15, 2016, the designated maximum amount of the facility was €340 million. For the period beginning October 16, 2016 to October 15, 2017, the designated maximum amount of the facility is €320 million.

The facility involves an ongoing daily sale of substantially all of the trade accounts receivable of certain GDTE subsidiaries. Utilization under the facility is based on eligible receivable balances.

The funding commitments under the facility will expire upon the earliest to occur of: (a) September 25, 2019, (b) the non-renewal and expiration (without substitution) of all of the back-up liquidity commitments, (c) the early termination of the facility according to its terms (generally upon an Early Amortisation Event (as defined in the facility), which includes, among other things, events similar to the events of default under our senior secured credit facilities; certain tax law changes; or certain changes to law, regulation or accounting standards), or (d) our request for early termination of the facility. The facility's current back-up liquidity commitments will expire on October 15, 2017.

At December 31, 2016, the amounts available and utilized under this program totaled \$198 million (€188 million). At December 31, 2015, the amounts available and utilized under this program totaled \$276 million (€254 million) and \$125 million (€115 million), respectively. The program does not qualify for sale accounting, and accordingly, these amounts are included in Long Term Debt and Capital Leases.

In addition to the pan-European accounts receivable securitization facility discussed above, subsidiaries in Australia have an accounts receivable securitization program that provides the flexibility to designate semi-annually the maximum amount of funding available under the facility in an amount of not less than 60 million Australian dollars and not more than 85 million Australian dollars. For the period beginning January 1, 2016 to June 30, 2016, the designated maximum amount of the facility was 70 million Australian dollars. For the period beginning July 1, 2016 to June 30, 2017, the designated maximum amount of the facility was reduced to 60 million Australian dollars. At December 31, 2016, the amounts available and utilized under this program were \$28 million (AUD 39 million) and \$12 million (AUD 16 million), respectively. At December 31, 2015, the amounts available and utilized under this program were \$34 million (AUD 47 million) and \$19 million (AUD 26 million), respectively. The receivables sold under this program also serve as collateral for the related facility. We retain the risk of loss related to these receivables in the event of non-payment. These amounts are included in Long Term Debt and Capital Leases.

Accounts Receivable Factoring Facilities (Off-Balance Sheet)

We have sold certain of our trade receivables under off-balance sheet programs. For these programs, we have concluded that there is generally no risk of loss to us from non-payment of the sold receivables. At December 31,

2016 and 2015, the gross amount of receivables sold was \$502 million and \$299 million, respectively. The increase in gross receivables sold was primarily due to increased factoring in the United States.

Supplier Financing

We have entered into payment processing agreements with several financial institutions. Under these agreements, the financial institution acts as our paying agent with respect to accounts payable due to our suppliers. These agreements also allow our suppliers to sell their receivables to the financial institutions at the sole discretion of both the supplier and the financial institution on terms that are negotiated between them. We are not always notified when our suppliers sell receivables under these programs. Our obligations to our suppliers, including the amounts due and scheduled payment dates, are not impacted by our suppliers' decisions to sell their receivables under the program. Agreements for such supplier financing programs totaled up to \$500 million at December 31, 2016 and 2015.

Further Information

For a further description of the terms of our outstanding notes, first lien revolving credit facility, second lien term loan facility, European revolving credit facility and pan-European accounts receivable securitization facility, refer to the Note to the Consolidated Financial Statements No. 15, Financing Arrangements and Derivative Financial Instruments.

Covenant Compliance

Our first and second lien credit facilities and some of the indentures governing our notes contain certain covenants that, among other things, limit our ability to incur additional debt or issue redeemable preferred stock, pay dividends, repurchase shares or make certain other restricted payments or investments, incur liens, sell assets, incur restrictions on the ability of our subsidiaries to pay dividends or to make other payments to us, enter into affiliate transactions, engage in sale and leaseback transactions, and consolidate, merge, sell or otherwise dispose of all or substantially all of our assets. These covenants are subject to significant exceptions and qualifications. Our first and second lien credit facilities and the indentures governing our notes also have customary defaults, including cross-defaults to material indebtedness of Goodyear and its subsidiaries.

We have additional financial covenants in our first and second lien credit facilities that are currently not applicable. We only become subject to these financial covenants when certain events occur. These financial covenants and related events are as follows:

- We become subject to the financial covenant contained in our first lien revolving credit facility when the aggregate amount of our Parent Company (The Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company) and guarantor subsidiaries cash and cash equivalents ("Available Cash") plus our availability under our first lien revolving credit facility is less than \$200 million. If this were to occur, our ratio of EBITDA to Consolidated Interest Expense may not be less than 2.0 to 1.0 for any period of four consecutive fiscal quarters. As of December 31, 2016, our availability under this facility of \$1,506 million plus our Available Cash of \$243 million totaled \$1,749 million, which is in excess of \$200 million.
- We become subject to a covenant contained in our second lien credit facility upon certain asset sales. The covenant provides that, before we use cash proceeds from certain asset sales to repay any junior lien, senior unsecured or subordinated indebtedness, we must first offer to use such cash proceeds to prepay borrowings under the second lien credit facility unless our ratio of Consolidated Net Secured Indebtedness to EBITDA (Pro Forma Senior Secured Leverage Ratio) for any period of four consecutive fiscal quarters is equal to or less than 3.0 to 1.0.

In addition, our European revolving credit facility contains non-financial covenants similar to the non-financial covenants in our first and second lien credit facilities that are described above and a financial covenant applicable only to GDTE and its subsidiaries. This financial covenant provides that we are not permitted to allow GDTE's ratio of Consolidated Net J.V. Indebtedness to Consolidated European J.V. EBITDA for a period of four

consecutive fiscal quarters to be greater than 3.0 to 1.0 at the end of any fiscal quarter. Consolidated Net J.V. Indebtedness is determined net of the sum of cash and cash equivalents in excess of \$100 million held by GDTE and its subsidiaries, cash and cash equivalents in excess of \$150 million held by the Parent Company and its U.S. subsidiaries and availability under our first lien revolving credit facility if the ratio of EBITDA to Consolidated Interest Expense described above is not applicable and the conditions to borrowing under the first lien revolving credit facility are met. Consolidated Net J.V. Indebtedness also excludes loans from other consolidated Goodyear entities. This financial covenant is also included in our pan-European accounts receivable securitization facility. At December 31, 2016, we were in compliance with this financial covenant.

Our credit facilities also state that we may only incur additional debt or make restricted payments that are not otherwise expressly permitted if, after giving effect to the debt incurrence or the restricted payment, our ratio of EBITDA to Consolidated Interest Expense for the prior four fiscal quarters would exceed 2.0 to 1.0. Certain of our senior note indentures have substantially similar limitations on incurring debt and making restricted payments. Our credit facilities and indentures also permit the incurrence of additional debt through other provisions in those agreements without regard to our ability to satisfy the ratio-based incurrence test described above. We believe that these other provisions provide us with sufficient flexibility to incur additional debt necessary to meet our operating, investing and financing needs without regard to our ability to satisfy the ratio-based incurrence test.

There are no known future changes to, or new covenants in, any of our existing debt obligations other than as described above. Covenants could change based upon a refinancing or amendment of an existing facility, or additional covenants may be added in connection with the incurrence of new debt.

As of December 31, 2016, we were in compliance with the currently applicable material covenants imposed by our principal credit facilities and indentures.

The terms “Available Cash,” “EBITDA,” “Consolidated Interest Expense,” “Consolidated Net Secured Indebtedness,” “Pro Forma Senior Secured Leverage Ratio,” “Consolidated Net J.V. Indebtedness” and “Consolidated European J.V. EBITDA” have the meanings given them in the respective credit facilities.

Potential Future Financings

In addition to our previous financing activities, we may seek to undertake additional financing actions that could include restructuring bank debt or capital markets transactions, possibly including the issuance of additional debt or equity. Given the challenges that we face and the uncertainties of the market conditions, access to the capital markets cannot be assured.

Our future liquidity requirements may make it necessary for us to incur additional debt. However, a substantial portion of our assets are already subject to liens securing our indebtedness. As a result, we are limited in our ability to pledge our remaining assets as security for additional secured indebtedness. In addition, no assurance can be given as to our ability to raise additional unsecured debt.

Dividends and Common Stock Repurchase Program

Under our primary credit facilities and some of our note indentures, we are permitted to pay dividends on and repurchase our capital stock (which constitute restricted payments) as long as no default will have occurred and be continuing, additional indebtedness can be incurred under the credit facilities or indentures following the payment, and certain financial tests are satisfied.

During 2014, we paid cash dividends of \$15 million on our mandatory convertible preferred stock. No further dividends will be paid on our preferred stock following the conversion of shares into common stock on April 1, 2014.

During 2016, 2015 and 2014 we paid cash dividends of \$82 million, \$68 million and \$60 million, respectively, on our common stock. On January 12, 2017, the Company’s Board of Directors (or a duly authorized committee thereof) declared cash dividends of \$0.10 per share of our common stock, or approximately \$25 million in the aggregate. The cash dividend will be paid on March 1, 2017 to stockholders of record as of the close of business on February 1, 2017. Future quarterly dividends are subject to Board approval.

On September 18, 2013, the Board of Directors approved our common stock repurchase program. From time to time, the Board of Directors has approved increases in the amount authorized to be purchased under that program. On February 2, 2017, the Board of Directors approved a further increase in that authorization to \$2.1 billion. This program expires on December 31, 2019. We intend to repurchase shares of common stock in open market transactions in order to offset new shares issued under equity compensation programs and to provide for additional shareholder returns. During 2016, we repurchased 16,706,392 shares at an average price, including commissions, of \$29.93 per share, or \$500 million in the aggregate. Since 2013, we repurchased 31,214,110 shares at an average price, including commissions, of \$29.26 per share, or \$913 million in the aggregate.

The restrictions imposed by our credit facilities and indentures did not affect our ability to pay the dividends on or repurchase our capital stock as described above, and are not expected to affect our ability to pay similar dividends or make similar repurchases in the future.

Asset Dispositions

The restrictions on asset sales imposed by our material indebtedness have not affected our strategy of divesting non-core businesses, and those divestitures have not affected our ability to comply with those restrictions.

COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENT LIABILITIES

Contractual Obligations

The following table presents our contractual obligations and commitments to make future payments as of December 31, 2016:

<i>(In millions)</i>	<u>Total</u>	<u>2017</u>	<u>2018</u>	<u>2019</u>	<u>2020</u>	<u>2021</u>	<u>Beyond 2021</u>
Debt Obligations (1)	\$ 5,490	\$ 673	\$ 307	\$ 895	\$342	\$ 92	\$3,181
Capital Lease Obligations (2)	41	8	5	3	1	13	11
Interest Payments (3)	1,849	332	260	236	215	183	623
Operating Leases (4)	1,094	266	202	154	118	87	267
Pension Benefits (5)	375	75	75	75	75	75	N/A
Other Postretirement Benefits (6)	204	22	22	21	21	20	98
Workers' Compensation (7)	318	48	34	27	21	17	171
Binding Commitments (8)	3,840	1,621	859	673	131	93	463
Uncertain Income Tax Positions (9)	16	7	7	—	—	—	2
	<u>\$13,227</u>	<u>\$3,052</u>	<u>\$1,771</u>	<u>\$2,084</u>	<u>\$924</u>	<u>\$580</u>	<u>\$4,816</u>

- (1) Debt obligations include Notes Payable and Overdrafts, and excludes the impact of deferred financing fees and unamortized discounts.
- (2) The minimum lease payments for capital lease obligations are \$70 million.
- (3) These amounts represent future interest payments related to our existing debt obligations and capital leases based on fixed and variable interest rates specified in the associated debt and lease agreements. The amounts provided relate only to existing debt obligations and do not assume the refinancing or replacement of such debt or future changes in variable interest rates.
- (4) Operating lease obligations have not been reduced by minimum sublease rentals of \$18 million, \$11 million, \$7 million, \$5 million, \$3 million and \$27 million in each of the periods above, respectively, for a total of \$71 million. Payments, net of minimum sublease rentals, total \$1,023 million. The present value of the net operating lease payments is \$857 million. The operating leases relate to, among other things, real estate, vehicles, data processing equipment and miscellaneous other assets. No asset is leased from any related party.

- (5) The obligation related to pension benefits is actuarially determined and is reflective of obligations as of December 31, 2016. Although subject to change, the amounts set forth in the table represent the mid-point of the range of our expected contributions for funded U.S. and non-U.S. pension plans, plus expected cash funding of direct participant payments to our U.S. and non-U.S. pension plans.

We made significant contributions to fully fund our U.S. pension plans in 2013 and 2014. We have no minimum funding requirements for our funded U.S. pension plans under current ERISA law or the provisions of our USW collective bargaining agreement, which requires us to maintain an annual ERISA funded status for the hourly U.S. pension plan of at least 97%.

Future U.S. pension contributions will be affected by our ability to offset changes in future interest rates with asset returns from our fixed income portfolio, and any changes to ERISA law. For further information on the U.S. pension investment strategy, refer to “Management’s Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations — Overview — Pension and Benefits” and the Note to the Consolidated Financial Statements No. 17, Pension, Other Postretirement Benefits and Savings Plans.

Future non-U.S. contributions are affected by factors such as:

- future interest rate levels,
 - the amount and timing of asset returns, and
 - how contributions in excess of the minimum requirements could impact the amount and timing of future contributions.
- (6) The payments presented above are expected payments for the next 10 years. The payments for other postretirement benefits reflect the estimated benefit payments of the plans using the provisions currently in effect. Under the relevant summary plan descriptions or plan documents we have the right to modify or terminate the plans. The obligation related to other postretirement benefits is actuarially determined on an annual basis. The estimated payments have been reduced to reflect the provisions of the Medicare Prescription Drug Improvement and Modernization Act of 2003.
- (7) The payments for workers’ compensation obligations are based upon recent historical payment patterns on claims. The present value of anticipated claims payments for workers’ compensation is \$248 million.
- (8) Binding commitments are for raw materials, capital expenditures, utilities, and various other types of contracts. The obligations to purchase raw materials include supply contracts at both fixed and variable prices. Those with variable prices are based on index rates for those commodities at December 31, 2016.
- (9) These amounts primarily represent expected payments with interest for uncertain tax positions as of December 31, 2016. We have reflected them in the period in which we believe they will be ultimately settled based upon our experience with these matters.

Additional other long term liabilities include items such as general and product liabilities, environmental liabilities and miscellaneous other long term liabilities. These other liabilities are not contractual obligations by nature. We cannot, with any degree of reliability, determine the years in which these liabilities might ultimately be settled. Accordingly, these other long term liabilities are not included in the above table.

In addition, pursuant to certain long term agreements, we will purchase varying amounts of certain raw materials and finished goods at agreed upon base prices that may be subject to periodic adjustments for changes in raw material costs and market price adjustments, or in quantities that may be subject to periodic adjustments for changes in our or our suppliers’ production levels. These contingent contractual obligations, the amounts of which cannot be estimated, are not included in the table above.

We do not engage in the trading of commodity contracts or any related derivative contracts. We generally purchase raw materials and energy through short term, intermediate and long term supply contracts at fixed prices or at formula prices related to market prices or negotiated prices. We may, however, from time to time, enter into contracts to hedge our energy costs.

Off-Balance Sheet Arrangements

An off-balance sheet arrangement is any transaction, agreement or other contractual arrangement involving an unconsolidated entity under which a company has:

- made guarantees,
- retained or held a contingent interest in transferred assets,
- undertaken an obligation under certain derivative instruments, or
- undertaken any obligation arising out of a material variable interest in an unconsolidated entity that provides financing, liquidity, market risk or credit risk support to the company, or that engages in leasing, hedging or research and development arrangements with the company.

We have entered into certain arrangements under which we have provided guarantees that are off-balance sheet arrangements. Those guarantees totaled approximately \$40 million at December 31, 2016. For further information about our guarantees, refer to the Note to the Consolidated Financial Statements No. 19, Commitments and Contingent Liabilities.

We concluded that effective as of December 31, 2015, we do not meet the accounting criteria for control of our Venezuelan subsidiary, and its assets and liabilities are no longer reported in the Consolidated Balance Sheet as of December 31, 2015. Subsequent to its deconsolidation, we maintained a variable interest in our Venezuelan subsidiary. Our exposure to future losses resulting from our Venezuelan subsidiary is limited to the extent that we decide to provide raw materials or finished goods to, or make future investments in, our Venezuelan subsidiary. For further information, refer to the Note to the Consolidated Financial Statements No. 1, Accounting Policies.

FORWARD-LOOKING INFORMATION — SAFE HARBOR STATEMENT

Certain information in this Annual Report (other than historical data and information) may constitute forward-looking statements regarding events and trends that may affect our future operating results and financial position. The words “estimate,” “expect,” “intend” and “project,” as well as other words or expressions of similar meaning, are intended to identify forward-looking statements. You are cautioned not to place undue reliance on forward-looking statements, which speak only as of the date of this Annual Report. Such statements are based on current expectations and assumptions, are inherently uncertain, are subject to risks and should be viewed with caution. Actual results and experience may differ materially from the forward-looking statements as a result of many factors, including:

- if we do not successfully implement our strategic initiatives, our operating results, financial condition and liquidity may be materially adversely affected;
- we face significant global competition and our market share could decline;
- deteriorating economic conditions in any of our major markets, or an inability to access capital markets or third-party financing when necessary, may materially adversely affect our operating results, financial condition and liquidity;
- raw material and energy costs may materially adversely affect our operating results and financial condition;
- if we experience a labor strike, work stoppage or other similar event our business, results of operations, financial condition and liquidity could be materially adversely affected;
- our international operations have certain risks that may materially adversely affect our operating results, financial condition and liquidity;
- we have foreign currency translation and transaction risks that may materially adversely affect our operating results, financial condition and liquidity;

- our long term ability to meet our obligations, to repay maturing indebtedness or to implement strategic initiatives may be dependent on our ability to access capital markets in the future and to improve our operating results;
- financial difficulties, work stoppages, supply disruptions or economic conditions affecting our major OE customers, dealers or suppliers could harm our business;
- our capital expenditures may not be adequate to maintain our competitive position and may not be implemented in a timely or cost-effective manner;
- we have a substantial amount of debt, which could restrict our growth, place us at a competitive disadvantage or otherwise materially adversely affect our financial health;
- any failure to be in compliance with any material provision or covenant of our debt instruments, or a material reduction in the borrowing base under our revolving credit facility, could have a material adverse effect on our liquidity and operations;
- our variable rate indebtedness subjects us to interest rate risk, which could cause our debt service obligations to increase significantly;
- we have substantial fixed costs and, as a result, our operating income fluctuates disproportionately with changes in our net sales;
- we may incur significant costs in connection with our contingent liabilities and tax matters;
- our reserves for contingent liabilities and our recorded insurance assets are subject to various uncertainties, the outcome of which may result in our actual costs being significantly higher than the amounts recorded;
- we are subject to extensive government regulations that may materially adversely affect our operating results;
- we may be adversely affected by any disruption in, or failure of, our information technology systems due to computer viruses, unauthorized access, cyber-attack, natural disasters or other similar disruptions;
- if we are unable to attract and retain key personnel, our business could be materially adversely affected; and
- we may be impacted by economic and supply disruptions associated with events beyond our control, such as war, acts of terror, political unrest, public health concerns, labor disputes or natural disasters.

It is not possible to foresee or identify all such factors. We will not revise or update any forward-looking statement or disclose any facts, events or circumstances that occur after the date hereof that may affect the accuracy of any forward-looking statement.

QUANTITATIVE AND QUALITATIVE DISCLOSURES ABOUT MARKET RISK.

We utilize derivative financial instrument contracts and nonderivative instruments to manage interest rate, foreign exchange and commodity price risks. We have established a control environment that includes policies and procedures for risk assessment and the approval, reporting and monitoring of derivative financial instrument activities. We do not hold or issue derivative financial instruments for trading purposes.

Commodity Price Risk

The raw materials costs to which our operations are principally exposed include the cost of natural rubber, synthetic rubber, carbon black, fabrics, steel cord and other petrochemical-based commodities. Approximately two-thirds of our raw materials are oil-based derivatives, the cost of which may be affected by fluctuations in the price of oil. We currently do not hedge commodity prices. We do, however, use various strategies to partially offset cost increases for raw materials, including centralizing purchases of raw materials through our global procurement organization in an effort to leverage our purchasing power, expanding our capabilities to substitute lower-cost raw materials and reducing the amount of material required in each tire.

Interest Rate Risk

We carefully monitor our fixed and floating rate debt mix. Within defined limitations, we manage the mix using refinancing. At December 31, 2016, 34% of our debt was at variable interest rates averaging 6.20% compared to 31% at an average rate of 6.55% at December 31, 2015.

The following table presents information about long term fixed rate debt, excluding capital leases, at December 31:

<i>(In millions)</i>	<u>2016</u>	<u>2015</u>
Carrying amount — liability	\$3,514	\$3,844
Fair value — liability	3,669	4,018
Pro forma fair value — liability	3,781	4,120

The pro forma information assumes a 100 basis point decrease in market interest rates at December 31 of each year, and reflects the estimated fair value of fixed rate debt outstanding at that date under that assumption. The sensitivity of our fixed rate debt to changes in interest rates was determined using current market pricing models.

Foreign Currency Exchange Risk

We will enter into foreign currency contracts in order to manage the impact of changes in foreign exchange rates on our consolidated results of operations and future foreign currency-denominated cash flows. These contracts reduce exposure to currency movements affecting existing foreign currency-denominated assets, liabilities, firm commitments and forecasted transactions resulting primarily from trade purchases and sales, equipment acquisitions, intercompany loans and royalty agreements. Contracts hedging short term trade receivables and payables normally have no hedging designation.

The following table presents foreign currency derivative information at December 31:

<i>(In millions)</i>	<u>2016</u>	<u>2015</u>
Fair value — asset (liability)	\$23	\$4
Pro forma decrease in fair value	(131)	(108)
Contract maturities	1/17 - 11/18	1/16 - 12/16

The pro forma decrease in fair value assumes a 10% adverse change in underlying foreign exchange rates at December 31 of each year, and reflects the estimated change in the fair value of positions outstanding at that date under that assumption. The sensitivity of our foreign currency positions to changes in exchange rates was determined using current market pricing models.

Fair values are recognized on the Consolidated Balance Sheets at December 31 as follows:

<i>(In millions)</i>	<u>2016</u>	<u>2015</u>
Current asset (liability):		
Accounts receivable	\$ 39	\$ 15
Other current liabilities	(18)	(11)
Long Term asset (liability):		
Other assets	\$ 2	\$ —

For further information on foreign currency contracts, refer to the Note to the Consolidated Financial Statements No. 15, Financing Arrangements and Derivative Financial Instruments.

Refer to “Management’s Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations — Liquidity and Capital Resources” for a discussion of our management of counterparty risk.

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES
CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF OPERATIONS

	Year Ended December 31,		
	2016	2015	2014
<i>(In millions, except per share amounts)</i>			
Net Sales	\$15,158	\$16,443	\$18,138
Cost of Goods Sold	10,972	12,164	13,906
Selling, Administrative and General Expense	2,407	2,614	2,720
Rationalizations (Note 2)	210	114	95
Interest Expense (Note 3)	372	438	444
Loss on Deconsolidation of Venezuelan Subsidiary (Note 1)	—	646	—
Other (Income) Expense (Note 4)	(10)	(141)	286
Income before Income Taxes	1,207	608	687
United States and Foreign Tax (Benefit) Expense (Note 6)	(77)	232	(1,834)
Net Income	1,284	376	2,521
Less: Minority Shareholders' Net Income	20	69	69
Goodyear Net Income	1,264	307	2,452
Less: Preferred Stock Dividends	—	—	7
Goodyear Net Income available to Common Shareholders	<u>\$ 1,264</u>	<u>\$ 307</u>	<u>\$ 2,445</u>
Goodyear Net Income available to Common Shareholders — Per Share of Common Stock			
Basic	<u>\$ 4.81</u>	<u>\$ 1.14</u>	<u>\$ 9.13</u>
Weighted Average Shares Outstanding (Note 7)	263	269	268
Diluted	<u>\$ 4.74</u>	<u>\$ 1.12</u>	<u>\$ 8.78</u>
Weighted Average Shares Outstanding (Note 7)	<u>266</u>	<u>273</u>	<u>279</u>
Cash Dividends Declared Per Common Share	<u>\$ 0.31</u>	<u>\$ 0.25</u>	<u>\$ 0.22</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES
CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME (LOSS)

<i>(In millions)</i>	Year Ended December 31,		
	2016	2015	2014
Net Income	\$1,284	\$ 376	\$2,521
Other Comprehensive Income (Loss):			
Foreign currency translation net of tax of \$(2) in 2016 (\$52) in 2015, \$(46) in 2014)	(221)	(315)	(298)
Reclassification adjustment for amounts recognized in income net of tax of \$0 in all periods	—	16	3
Defined benefit plans:			
Amortization of prior service cost and unrecognized gains and losses included in total benefit cost net of tax of \$33 in 2016 (\$34 in 2015, \$36 in 2014)	63	69	79
Increase in net actuarial losses net of tax of \$(53) in 2016 (\$19) in 2015, \$(135) in 2014)	(62)	(68)	(82)
Immediate recognition of prior service cost and unrecognized gains and losses due to curtailments, settlements and divestitures net of tax of \$0 in 2016 (\$67 in 2015, \$13 in 2014)	17	259	35
Deferred derivative gains net of tax of \$4 in 2016 (\$3 in 2015, \$1 in 2014)	8	17	16
Reclassification adjustment for amounts recognized in income net of tax \$(1) in 2016 (\$3) in 2015, \$(1) in 2014)	(5)	(25)	1
Unrealized investment gains (losses) net of tax of \$0 in 2016 (\$2) in 2015, \$1 in 2014)	—	(4)	2
Reclassification adjustment for amounts recognized in income net of tax \$0 in 2016 (\$2 in 2015, \$0 in 2014)	—	(32)	—
Deconsolidation of Venezuelan subsidiary net of tax of \$0 (Notes 1 and 21)	—	248	—
Other Comprehensive Income (Loss)	<u>(200)</u>	<u>165</u>	<u>(244)</u>
Comprehensive Income	<u>1,084</u>	<u>541</u>	<u>2,277</u>
Less: Comprehensive Income Attributable to Minority Shareholders	<u>8</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>20</u>
Goodyear Comprehensive Income	<u><u>\$1,076</u></u>	<u><u>\$ 535</u></u>	<u><u>\$2,257</u></u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES
CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEETS

	<u>December 31,</u>	
	<u>2016</u>	<u>2015</u>
<i>(In millions, except share data)</i>		
Assets		
Current Assets:		
Cash and Cash Equivalents (Note 1)	\$ 1,132	\$ 1,476
Accounts Receivable (Note 9)	1,769	2,033
Inventories (Note 10)	2,627	2,464
Prepaid Expenses and Other Current Assets	190	153
Total Current Assets	5,718	6,126
Goodwill (Note 11)	535	555
Intangible Assets (Note 11)	136	138
Deferred Income Taxes (Note 6)	2,414	2,141
Other Assets (Note 12)	668	654
Property, Plant and Equipment (Note 13)	7,040	6,777
Total Assets	\$16,511	\$16,391
Liabilities		
Current Liabilities:		
Accounts Payable-Trade	\$ 2,589	\$ 2,769
Compensation and Benefits (Notes 17 and 18)	584	666
Other Current Liabilities	963	886
Notes Payable and Overdrafts (Note 15)	245	49
Long Term Debt and Capital Leases due Within One Year (Note 15)	436	585
Total Current Liabilities	4,817	4,955
Long Term Debt and Capital Leases (Note 15)	4,798	5,074
Compensation and Benefits (Notes 17 and 18)	1,460	1,468
Deferred Income Taxes (Note 6)	85	91
Other Long Term Liabilities	626	661
Total Liabilities	11,786	12,249
Commitments and Contingent Liabilities (Note 19)		
Shareholders' Equity		
Goodyear Shareholders' Equity		
Common Stock, no par value:		
Authorized, 450 million shares, Outstanding shares — 252 million (267 million in 2015)	252	267
Capital Surplus	2,645	3,093
Retained Earnings	5,808	4,570
Accumulated Other Comprehensive Loss (Note 21)	(4,198)	(4,010)
Goodyear Shareholders' Equity	4,507	3,920
Minority Shareholders' Equity — Nonredeemable	218	222
Total Shareholders' Equity	4,725	4,142
Total Liabilities and Shareholders' Equity	\$16,511	\$16,391

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES
CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF SHAREHOLDERS' EQUITY

	Preferred Stock		Common Stock		Capital Surplus	Retained Earnings	Accumulated Other Comprehensive Loss	Goodyear Shareholders' Equity	Minority Shareholders' Equity — Non-Redeemable	Total Shareholders' Equity
	Shares	Amount	Shares	Amount						
<i>(Dollars in millions)</i>										
Balance at December 31, 2013										
(after deducting 3,136,663 common treasury shares) . . .	10,000,000	\$ 500	247,753,029	\$248	\$2,847	\$1,946	\$(3,935)	\$1,606	\$262	\$1,868
Comprehensive income (loss):										
Net income						2,452		2,452	23	2,475
Foreign currency translation (net of tax of \$(46))							(206)	(206)	(18)	(224)
Reclassification adjustment for amounts recognized in income (net of tax of \$0)							3	3		3
Amortization of prior service cost and unrecognized gains and losses included in total benefit cost (net of tax of \$36)							74	74		74
Increase in net actuarial losses (net of tax of \$(129))							(112)	(112)		(112)
Immediate recognition of prior service cost and unrecognized gains and losses due to curtailments, settlements and divestitures (net of tax of \$13)							31	31		31
Deferred derivative gains (net of tax of \$1)							13	13		13
Unrealized investment gains (net of tax of \$1)							2	2		2
Other comprehensive income (loss)								<u>(195)</u>	<u>(18)</u>	<u>(213)</u>
Total comprehensive income (loss)								2,257	5	2,262
Purchase of subsidiary shares from minority interest					(4)		(1)	(5)	(16)	(21)
Dividends declared to minority shareholders									(16)	(16)
Stock-based compensation plans (Note 18)					20			20		20
Repurchase of common stock (Note 20)			(8,955,107)	(9)	(225)			(234)		(234)
Dividends declared (Note 20)						(67)		(67)		(67)
Common stock issued from treasury			3,111,843	2	31			33		33
Preferred stock conversion	(10,000,000)	(500)	27,573,735	28	472					
Balance at December 31, 2014										
(after deducting 8,979,927 common treasury shares) . . .	—	\$ —	269,483,500	\$269	\$3,141	\$4,331	\$(4,131)	\$3,610	\$235	\$3,845

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES
CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF SHAREHOLDERS' EQUITY — (Continued)

<i>(Dollars in millions)</i>	Common Stock		Capital Surplus	Retained Earnings	Accumulated Other Comprehensive Loss	Goodyear Shareholders' Equity	Minority Shareholders' Equity — Non- Redeemable	Total Shareholders' Equity
	Shares	Amount						
Balance at December 31, 2014								
(after deducting 8,979,927 common treasury shares)	269,483,500	\$269	\$3,141	\$4,331	\$(4,131)	\$3,610	\$235	\$3,845
Comprehensive income (loss):								
Net income				307		307	22	329
Foreign currency translation (net of tax of \$(52))					(251)	(251)	(26)	(277)
Reclassification adjustment for amounts recognized in income (net of tax of \$0)					16	16		16
Amortization of prior service cost and unrecognized gains and losses included in total benefit cost (net of tax of \$34)					66	66		66
Increase in net actuarial losses (net of tax of \$(19))					(68)	(68)		(68)
Immediate recognition of prior service cost and unrecognized gains and losses due to curtailments, settlements and divestitures (net of tax of \$67)					259	259		259
Deferred derivative gains (net of tax of \$3)					15	15		15
Reclassification adjustment for amounts recognized in income (net of tax of \$(3))					(21)	(21)		(21)
Unrealized investment gain (losses) (net of tax of \$(2))					(4)	(4)		(4)
Reclassification adjustment for amounts recognized in income (net of tax of \$2)					(32)	(32)		(32)
Deconsolidation of Venezuelan subsidiary (net of tax of \$0) (Notes 1 and 21)					248	248		248
Other comprehensive income (loss)						<u>228</u>	<u>(26)</u>	<u>202</u>
Total comprehensive income (loss)						535	(4)	531
Purchase of subsidiary shares from minority interest (Note 5)			60		(107)	(47)		(47)
Dividends declared to minority shareholders							(9)	(9)
Stock-based compensation plans (Note 18)			19			19		19
Repurchase of common stock (Note 20)	(5,647,429)	(5)	(175)			(180)		(180)
Dividends declared (Note 20)				(68)		(68)		(68)
Common stock issued from treasury	<u>3,181,911</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>48</u>			<u>51</u>		<u>51</u>
Balance at December 31, 2015								
(after deducting 11,445,445 common treasury shares)	<u>267,017,982</u>	<u>\$267</u>	<u>\$3,093</u>	<u>\$4,570</u>	<u>\$(4,010)</u>	<u>\$3,920</u>	<u>\$222</u>	<u>\$4,142</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES
CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF SHAREHOLDERS' EQUITY — (Continued)

<i>(Dollars in millions)</i>	Common Stock		Capital Surplus	Retained Earnings	Accumulated Other Comprehensive Loss	Goodyear Shareholders' Equity	Minority Shareholders' Equity — Non- Redeemable	Total Shareholders' Equity
	Shares	Amount						
Balance at December 31, 2015								
(after deducting 11,445,445 common treasury shares)	267,017,982	\$267	\$3,093	\$4,570	\$(4,010)	\$3,920	\$222	\$4,142
Comprehensive income (loss):								
Net income				1,264		1,264	20	1,284
Foreign currency translation (net of tax of \$(2))					(209)	(209)	(12)	(221)
Amortization of prior service cost and unrecognized gains and losses included in total benefit cost (net of tax of \$33)					63	63		63
Increase in net actuarial losses (net of tax of \$(53))					(62)	(62)		(62)
Immediate recognition of prior service cost and unrecognized gains and losses due to curtailments, settlements and divestitures (net of tax of \$0)					17	17		17
Deferred derivative gains (net of tax of \$4)					8	8		8
Reclassification adjustment for amounts recognized in income (net of tax of \$(1))					(5)	(5)		(5)
Other comprehensive income (loss)						(188)	(12)	(200)
Total comprehensive income (loss)						1,076	8	1,084
Adoption of new accounting standard (Note 1)				56		56		56
Dividends declared to minority shareholders							(12)	(12)
Stock-based compensation plans (Note 18)				24		24		24
Repurchase of common stock (Note 20)	(16,706,392)	(17)	(483)			(500)		(500)
Dividends declared (Note 20)				(82)		(82)		(82)
Common stock issued from treasury	1,284,944	2	11			13		13
Balance at December 31, 2016								
(after deducting 26,866,893 common treasury shares)	<u>251,596,534</u>	<u>\$252</u>	<u>\$2,645</u>	<u>\$5,808</u>	<u>\$(4,198)</u>	<u>\$4,507</u>	<u>\$218</u>	<u>\$4,725</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES
CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF SHAREHOLDERS' EQUITY — (Continued)

The following table presents changes in Minority Equity presented outside of Shareholders' Equity:

<i>(In millions)</i>	<u>2015</u>	<u>2014</u>
Balance at beginning of year	\$ 582	\$577
Comprehensive income (loss):		
Net income (loss)	47	46
Foreign currency translation (net of tax of \$0 in all periods)	(38)	(74)
Amortization of prior service cost and unrecognized gains and losses included in total benefit cost (net of tax of \$0 in all periods)	3	5
Decrease (increase) in net actuarial losses (net of tax of \$0 in 2015 and \$(6) in 2014)	—	30
Immediate recognition of prior service cost and unrecognized gains and losses due to curtailments, settlements and divestitures (net of tax of \$0 in all periods)	—	4
Deferred derivative gains (losses) (net of tax of \$0 in all periods)	2	3
Reclassification adjustment for amounts recognized in income (net of tax of \$0 in 2015 and \$(1) in 2014)	<u>(4)</u>	<u>1</u>
Other comprehensive income (loss)	<u>(37)</u>	<u>(31)</u>
Total comprehensive income (loss)	10	15
Dividends declared to minority shareholders	—	(10)
Dissolution of global alliance (Note 5)	<u>(592)</u>	<u>—</u>
Balance at end of year	<u>\$ —</u>	<u>\$582</u>

Due to the dissolution of the global alliance with Sumitomo Rubber Industries, Ltd. ("SRI") on October 1, 2015, we no longer have Minority Equity presented outside of Shareholders' Equity, thus no amounts are presented above for 2016.

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES
CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS

<i>(In millions)</i>	Year Ended December 31,		
	2016	2015	2014
Cash Flows from Operating Activities:			
Net Income	\$ 1,284	\$ 376	\$ 2,521
Adjustments to Reconcile Net Income to Cash Flows from Operating Activities:			
Depreciation and Amortization	727	698	732
Amortization and Write-Off of Debt Issuance Costs	29	23	14
Provision for Deferred Income Taxes	(229)	79	(1,970)
Loss on Deconsolidation of Venezuelan Subsidiary (Note 1)	—	646	—
Net Pension Curtailments and Settlements (Note 17)	17	139	39
Net Rationalization Charges (Note 2)	210	114	95
Rationalization Payments	(86)	(144)	(226)
Net Gains on Asset Sales (Note 4)	(31)	(71)	(3)
Pension Contributions and Direct Payments	(89)	(103)	(1,338)
Net Venezuela Currency Loss (Note 4)	—	—	200
Gain on Recognition of Deferred Royalty Revenue (Note 4)	—	(155)	—
Changes in Operating Assets and Liabilities, Net of Asset Acquisitions and Dispositions:			
Accounts Receivable	211	(31)	75
Inventories	(172)	(89)	(35)
Accounts Payable — Trade	(156)	78	(41)
Compensation and Benefits	(50)	66	223
Other Current Liabilities	(56)	(28)	(40)
Other Assets and Liabilities	(105)	89	94
Total Cash Flows from Operating Activities	1,504	1,687	340
Cash Flows from Investing Activities:			
Capital Expenditures	(996)	(983)	(923)
Asset Dispositions (Note 4)	35	62	18
Decrease in Cash Due to Deconsolidation of Venezuelan Subsidiary (Note 1)	—	(320)	—
Decrease (Increase) in Restricted Cash	6	(6)	5
Short Term Securities Acquired	(72)	(77)	(72)
Short Term Securities Redeemed	60	69	95
Other Transactions (Note 12)	(6)	(7)	26
Total Cash Flows from Investing Activities	(973)	(1,262)	(851)
Cash Flows from Financing Activities:			
Short Term Debt and Overdrafts Incurred	417	103	46
Short Term Debt and Overdrafts Paid	(228)	(84)	(24)
Long Term Debt Incurred	4,988	2,819	1,842
Long Term Debt Paid	(5,433)	(3,315)	(1,555)
Common Stock Issued (Note 18)	13	53	39
Common Stock Repurchased (Note 20)	(500)	(180)	(234)
Common Stock Dividends Paid (Note 20)	(82)	(68)	(60)
Preferred Stock Dividends Paid (Note 20)	—	—	(15)
Transactions with Minority Interests in Subsidiaries	(11)	(9)	(49)
Debt Related Costs and Other Transactions	(24)	(33)	(1)
Dissolution of Global Alliance (Note 5)	—	(271)	—
Total Cash Flows from Financing Activities	(860)	(985)	(11)
Effect of Exchange Rate Changes on Cash and Cash Equivalents	(15)	(125)	(313)
Net Change in Cash and Cash Equivalents	(344)	(685)	(835)
Cash and Cash Equivalents at Beginning of the Year	1,476	2,161	2,996
Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of the Year	\$ 1,132	\$ 1,476	\$ 2,161

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES
NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 1. Accounting Policies

A summary of the significant accounting policies used in the preparation of the accompanying consolidated financial statements follows:

Basis of Presentation

Recently Adopted Accounting Standards

Effective December 31, 2016, we adopted an accounting standards update with new guidance on management's responsibility to evaluate whether there is substantial doubt about an entity's ability to continue as a going concern and to provide related footnote disclosures. Management must evaluate whether it is probable that known conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, would raise substantial doubt about the entity's ability to continue as a going concern within one year after the date that the financial statements are issued. If such conditions or events are identified, the standard requires management's mitigation plans to alleviate the doubt or a statement of the substantial doubt about the entity's ability to continue as a going concern to be disclosed in the financial statements. As required by the new standard, management completed its evaluation and identified no probable conditions or events, individually or in the aggregate, that would raise a substantial doubt about the Company's ability to continue as a going concern.

In March 2016, the Financial Accounting Standards Board ("FASB") issued an accounting standards update with new guidance on employee share-based payment accounting. This update involves several aspects of the accounting for share-based payment transactions, including income tax effects, forfeitures and classifications on the statement of cash flows. The new standard eliminates the accounting for excess tax benefits recognized in additional paid-in capital and tax deficiencies recognized either in the income tax provision or in additional paid-in capital, and instead requires all tax effects related to share-based payments to be recorded as a discrete adjustment through the income statement and recognized regardless of whether the benefit reduces taxes payable in the current period. We adopted the standards update in the third quarter of 2016 effective January 1, 2016, using a modified retrospective approach. As a result of the adoption, a cumulative effect adjustment to increase retained earnings by \$56 million as of January 1, 2016 has been reflected in the financial statements to include all tax benefits that were not previously recognized. Also, for the year ended December 31, 2016, we have recognized an income tax benefit of approximately \$5 million. The treatment of forfeitures has not changed as we are electing to continue our current process of estimating the number of forfeitures. All tax related cash flows resulting from share-based payments will be reported as operating activities in the statement of cash flows.

Effective January 1, 2016, we adopted an accounting standards update with new guidance on the presentation of debt issuance costs that requires costs incurred to issue debt to be presented on the balance sheet as a direct deduction from the carrying value of the associated debt liability, consistent with the presentation of a debt discount. Debt issuance costs incurred in connection with line-of-credit arrangements will be presented as an asset. The new guidance also requires the amortization of such costs be reported in Interest Expense in the Statement of Operations. The adoption of this standards update resulted in reclassifications of \$15 million from Prepaid Expenses and Other Current Assets and \$33 million from Other Assets which decreased Long Term Debt and Capital Leases Due Within One Year by \$2 million and Long Term Debt and Capital Leases by \$46 million at December 31, 2015. The adoption of this standards update also resulted in a reclassification of \$26 million and \$16 million of expense from Other (Income) Expense to Interest Expense in the Statement of Operations for the years ended December 31, 2015 and 2014, respectively.

Recently Issued Accounting Standards

In January 2017, the FASB issued an accounting standards update with new guidance intended to simplify the subsequent measurement of goodwill. The standards update eliminates the requirement for an entity to calculate

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

the implied fair value of goodwill to measure a goodwill impairment charge. Instead, an entity will perform its annual, or interim, goodwill impairment testing by comparing the fair value of a reporting unit with its carrying amount and recording an impairment charge for the amount by which the carrying amount exceeds the fair value. The standards update is effective prospectively for annual and interim goodwill impairment testing performed in fiscal years beginning after December 15, 2019. The adoption of this standards update is not expected to impact our consolidated financial statements.

In November 2016, the FASB issued an accounting standards update with new guidance on the presentation of restricted cash on the statement of cash flows. The standards update requires that the reconciliation of the beginning and end of period cash amounts shown in the statement of cash flows include restricted cash. When restricted cash is presented separately from cash and cash equivalents on the balance sheet, a reconciliation is required between the amounts presented on the statement of cash flows and the balance sheet. Also, the new guidance requires the disclosure of information about the nature of the restrictions. The standards update is effective retrospectively for fiscal years and interim periods beginning after December 15, 2017, with early adoption permitted. We are currently assessing the impact of this standards update on our consolidated financial statements.

In October 2016, the FASB issued an accounting standards update with new guidance on the accounting for the income tax consequences of intra-entity transfers of assets other than inventory, including the elimination of the prohibition on recognition of current and deferred income taxes on such transfers. The standards update is effective using the modified retrospective approach for fiscal years and interim periods beginning after December 15, 2017, with early adoption permitted. We are currently assessing the impact of this standards update on our consolidated financial statements.

In August 2016, the FASB issued an accounting standards update with new guidance on how certain cash receipts and cash payments are presented and classified in the statement of cash flows. The amendments in the standards update provide guidance on eight specific cash flow issues. The standards update is effective retrospectively for fiscal years and interim periods beginning after December 15, 2017, with early adoption permitted. We are currently assessing the impact of this standards update on our consolidated financial statements.

In March 2016, the FASB issued an accounting standards update with new guidance on the transition to the equity method of accounting. This update eliminates the requirement that an investor retrospectively apply equity method accounting when an investment that it had accounted for by another method initially qualifies for the equity method. Instead, the investor is required to apply the equity method prospectively from the date the investment qualifies for the equity method. In addition, an entity that has an available-for-sale equity security that becomes qualified for the equity method must recognize through earnings the unrealized holding gain or loss in accumulated other comprehensive income at the date the investment qualifies for the equity method. The standards update is effective prospectively for fiscal years and interim periods beginning after December 15, 2016, with early adoption permitted. The adoption of this standards update will not have a material impact on our consolidated financial statements.

In February 2016, the FASB issued an accounting standards update with new guidance intended to increase transparency and comparability among organizations relating to leases. Lessees will be required to recognize a liability to make lease payments and a right-of-use asset representing the right to use the underlying asset for the lease term. The FASB retained a dual model for lease classification, requiring leases to be classified as finance or operating leases to determine recognition in the statements of operations and cash flows; however, substantially all leases will be required to be recognized on the balance sheet. Lessor accounting is largely unchanged from the current accounting model. The standards update will also require quantitative and qualitative disclosures regarding key information about leasing arrangements. The standards update is effective for fiscal years, and interim periods within those fiscal years, beginning after December 15, 2018, with early adoption permitted. It must be adopted using a modified retrospective approach, and provides for certain practical expedients. The

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

transition will require application at the beginning of the earliest comparative period presented at the time of adoption. We are currently assessing the impact of this standards update on our consolidated financial statements.

In July 2015, the FASB issued an accounting standards update with new guidance on the measurement of inventory. Inventory within the scope of this update is required to be measured at the lower of its cost or net realizable value, with net realizable value being the estimated selling price in the ordinary course of business, less reasonably predictable costs of completion, disposal and transportation. The standards update is effective prospectively for fiscal years and interim periods beginning after December 15, 2016, with early adoption permitted. The adoption of this standards update will not have a material impact on our consolidated financial statements.

In May 2014, the FASB issued an accounting standards update with new guidance on recognizing revenue from contracts with customers. The standards update outlines a single comprehensive model for entities to utilize to recognize revenue when it transfers goods or services to customers in an amount that reflects the consideration that will be received in exchange for the goods and services. Additional disclosures will also be required to enable users to understand the nature, amount, timing and uncertainty of revenue and cash flows arising from contracts with customers. In 2016, the FASB issued accounting standards updates to address implementation issues and to clarify the guidance for identifying performance obligations, licenses and determining if a company is the principal or agent in a revenue arrangement. In August 2015, the FASB deferred the effective date of this standards update to fiscal years beginning after December 15, 2017, with early adoption permitted on the original effective date of fiscal years beginning after December 15, 2016. The standard permits the use of either a retrospective or modified retrospective application. We intend to use the modified retrospective approach. We have substantially completed our evaluation of significant contracts and are currently assessing the impact of adopting the standards update on our consolidated financial statements. We will continue our evaluation of the standards update through the date of adoption.

Other

During the fourth quarter of 2015, the value of pension assets used in the calculation of pension expense for our Canadian plans was changed from market-related value to fair value. This change is considered preferable because it better reflects recent gains or losses from pension assets in pension expense. As a result, all of our pension plans now use fair value in the calculation of pension expense. The change to the fair value method for these plans was retrospectively applied by restating all periods presented. The impact on the consolidated financial statements for the prior periods presented was insignificant.

Principles of Consolidation

The consolidated financial statements include the accounts of all legal entities in which we hold a controlling financial interest. A controlling financial interest generally arises from our ownership of a majority of the voting shares of our subsidiaries. We would also hold a controlling financial interest in variable interest entities if we are considered to be the primary beneficiary. Investments in companies in which we do not own a majority interest and we have the ability to exercise significant influence over operating and financial policies are accounted for using the equity method. Investments in other companies are carried at cost. All intercompany balances and transactions have been eliminated in consolidation.

Deconsolidation of Venezuelan Subsidiary

Our wholly-owned subsidiary, C.A. Goodyear de Venezuela, manufactures, markets and distributes consumer and commercial tires throughout Venezuela. Conditions in Venezuela, including currency exchange control regulations and continued reductions in access to U.S. dollars through official currency exchange mechanisms, have resulted in an other-than-temporary lack of exchangeability between the Venezuelan bolivar fuerte and the U.S. dollar, and have restricted the ability of our Venezuelan subsidiary to pay dividends and royalties and to settle liabilities. These currency exchange regulations, combined with other government regulations such as price

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

and profit margin controls and strict labor laws, have significantly limited our ability to make and execute operational decisions at our Venezuelan subsidiary. This lack of currency exchangeability, combined with these other operating restrictions, have significantly limited our Venezuelan subsidiary's ability to maintain normal production and control over its operations. We expect these conditions to continue for the foreseeable future.

As a result of these conditions, we concluded that effective as of December 31, 2015, we did not meet the accounting criteria for control over our Venezuelan subsidiary and began reporting the results of our Venezuelan subsidiary using the cost method of accounting. This change resulted in a pre-tax charge of \$646 million in the fourth quarter of 2015. The pre-tax charge included the derecognition of the carrying amounts of our Venezuelan subsidiary's assets and liabilities, including \$320 million of Cash and Cash Equivalents, that are no longer reported in the Consolidated Balance Sheet as of December 31, 2015. The pre-tax charge also included \$248 million of foreign currency translation losses and pension losses previously included in Accumulated Other Comprehensive Loss ("AOCL") in the Company's Consolidated Balance Sheet. We have determined the fair value of our investment in, and receivables from, our Venezuelan subsidiary to be insignificant based on our expectations of dividend payments and settlements of such receivables in future periods.

Reporting periods beginning after December 31, 2015 do not include the operating results of our Venezuelan subsidiary. We now record income from sales of inventory and raw materials or from dividends or royalties to the extent cash is received from our Venezuelan subsidiary. Our exposure to future losses resulting from our Venezuelan subsidiary is limited to the extent that we decide to provide raw materials or finished goods to, or make future investments in, our Venezuelan subsidiary.

Use of Estimates

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the amounts reported in the consolidated financial statements and related notes to the consolidated financial statements. Actual results could differ from those estimates. On an ongoing basis, management reviews its estimates, including those related to:

- recoverability of intangibles and other long-lived assets,
- deferred tax asset valuation allowances and uncertain income tax positions,
- workers' compensation,
- general and product liabilities and other litigation,
- pension and other postretirement benefits, and
- various other operating allowances and accruals, based on currently available information.

Changes in facts and circumstances may alter such estimates and affect results of operations and financial position in future periods.

Revenue Recognition and Accounts Receivable Valuation

Revenues are recognized when finished products are shipped to unaffiliated customers, both title and the risks and rewards of ownership are transferred or services have been rendered and accepted, and collectability is reasonably assured. A provision for sales returns, discounts and allowances is recorded at the time of sale. Appropriate provisions are made for uncollectible accounts based on historical loss experience, portfolio duration, economic conditions and credit risk. The adequacy of the allowances are assessed quarterly.

Shipping and Handling Costs

Costs incurred for transportation of products to customers are recorded as a component of Cost of Goods Sold ("CGS").

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

Research and Development Costs

Research and development costs include, among other things, materials, equipment, compensation and contract services. These costs are expensed as incurred and included as a component of CGS. Research and development expenditures were \$388 million, \$382 million and \$399 million in 2016, 2015 and 2014, respectively.

Warranty

Warranties are provided on the sale of certain of our products and services and an accrual for estimated future claims is recorded at the time revenue is recognized. Tire replacement under most of the warranties we offer is on a prorated basis. Warranty reserves are based on past claims experience, sales history and other considerations. Refer to Note 19.

Environmental Cleanup Matters

We expense environmental costs related to existing conditions resulting from past or current operations and from which no current or future benefit is discernible. Expenditures that extend the life of the related property or mitigate or prevent future environmental contamination are capitalized. We determine our liability on a site by site basis and record a liability at the time when it is probable and can be reasonably estimated. Our estimated liability is reduced to reflect the anticipated participation of other potentially responsible parties in those instances where it is probable that such parties are legally responsible and financially capable of paying their respective shares of the relevant costs. Our estimated liability is not discounted or reduced for possible recoveries from insurance carriers. Refer to Note 19.

Legal Costs

We record a liability for estimated legal and defense costs related to pending general and product liability claims, environmental matters and workers' compensation claims. Refer to Note 19.

Advertising Costs

Costs incurred for producing and communicating advertising are generally expensed when incurred as a component of Selling, Administrative and General Expense ("SAG"). Costs incurred under our cooperative advertising programs with dealers and franchisees are generally recorded as reductions of sales as related revenues are recognized. Advertising costs, including costs for our cooperative advertising programs with dealers and franchisees, were \$355 million, \$385 million and \$430 million in 2016, 2015 and 2014, respectively.

Rationalizations

We record costs for rationalization actions implemented to reduce excess and high-cost manufacturing capacity and operating and administrative costs. Associate-related costs include severance, supplemental unemployment compensation and benefits, medical benefits, pension curtailments, postretirement benefits, and other termination benefits. For ongoing benefit arrangements, a liability is recognized when it is probable that employees will be entitled to benefits and the amount can be reasonably estimated. For one-time benefit arrangements, a liability is incurred and must be accrued at the date the plan is communicated to employees, unless they will be retained beyond a minimum retention period. In this case, the liability is calculated at the date the plan is communicated to employees and is accrued ratably over the future service period. Other costs generally include non-cancelable lease costs, contract terminations, and relocation costs. A liability for these costs is recognized in the period in which the liability is incurred. Rationalization charges related to accelerated depreciation and asset impairments are recorded in CGS or SAG. Refer to Note 2.

Income Taxes

Income taxes are recognized during the year in which transactions enter into the determination of financial statement income, with deferred taxes being provided for temporary differences between carrying values of

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

assets and liabilities for financial reporting purposes and such carrying values as measured under applicable tax laws. The effect on deferred tax assets or liabilities of a change in the tax law or tax rate is recognized in the period the change is enacted. Valuation allowances are recorded to reduce net deferred tax assets to the amount that is more likely than not to be realized. The calculation of our tax liabilities also involves considering uncertainties in the application of complex tax regulations. We recognize liabilities for uncertain income tax positions based on our estimate of whether it is more likely than not that additional taxes will be required and we report related interest and penalties as income taxes. Refer to Note 6.

Cash and Cash Equivalents / Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows

Cash and cash equivalents consist of cash on hand and marketable securities with original maturities of three months or less. Substantially all of our cash and short-term investment securities are held with investment graded-rated counterparties. At December 31, 2016, our cash investments with any single counterparty did not exceed \$229 million.

Cash flows associated with derivative financial instruments designated as hedges of identifiable transactions or events are classified in the same category as the cash flows from the related hedged items. Cash flows associated with derivative financial instruments not designated as hedges are classified as operating activities. Bank overdrafts are recorded within Notes Payable and Overdrafts. Cash flows associated with bank overdrafts are classified as financing activities.

Customer prepayments for products and government grants received that are related to operations are reported as operating activities. Government grants received that are solely related to capital expenditures are reported as investing activities. The Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows are presented net of capital leases of \$3 million, \$3 million and \$12 million originating in the years ended December 31, 2016, 2015 and 2014, respectively. Cash flows from investing activities in 2016 exclude \$240 million of accrued capital expenditures remaining unpaid at December 31, 2016, and include payment for \$254 million of capital expenditures that were accrued and unpaid at December 31, 2015. Cash flows from investing activities in 2015 exclude \$254 million of accrued capital expenditures remaining unpaid at December 31, 2015, and include payment for \$212 million of capital expenditures that were accrued and unpaid at December 31, 2014.

Restricted Net Assets

In certain countries where we operate, transfers of funds into or out of such countries by way of dividends, loans or advances are generally or periodically subject to various governmental regulations. In addition, certain of our credit agreements and other debt instruments limit the ability of foreign subsidiaries to make cash distributions. At December 31, 2016, approximately \$735 million of net assets were subject to such regulations or limitations.

Inventories

Inventories are stated at the lower of cost or market. Cost is determined using the first-in, first-out or the average cost method. Costs include direct material, direct labor and applicable manufacturing and engineering overhead. We allocate fixed manufacturing overheads based on normal production capacity and recognize abnormal manufacturing costs as period costs. We determine a provision for excess and obsolete inventory based on management's review of inventories on hand compared to estimated future usage and sales. Refer to Note 10.

Goodwill and Other Intangible Assets

Goodwill is recorded when the cost of acquired businesses exceeds the fair value of the identifiable net assets acquired. Goodwill and intangible assets with indefinite useful lives are not amortized but are assessed for impairment annually with the option to perform a qualitative assessment to determine whether further impairment testing is necessary or to perform a quantitative assessment by comparing the fair value of the reporting unit or indefinite-lived intangible to its carrying amount. Under the qualitative assessment, an entity is

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

not required to calculate the fair value unless the entity determines that it is more likely than not that the fair value is less than the carrying amount. If under the quantitative assessment the fair value is less than the carrying amount, then the amount of the impairment loss, if any, must be measured.

In addition to annual testing, impairment testing is conducted when events occur or circumstances change that would more likely than not reduce the fair value of the asset below its carrying amount. Goodwill and intangible assets with indefinite useful lives would be written down to fair value if considered impaired. Intangible assets with finite useful lives are amortized to their estimated residual values over such finite lives, and reviewed for impairment whenever events or circumstances warrant such a review. Refer to Note 11.

Investments

Investments in marketable securities are stated at fair value. Fair value is determined using quoted market prices at the end of the reporting period and, when appropriate, exchange rates at that date. Unrealized gains and losses on marketable securities classified as available-for-sale are recorded in AOCL, net of tax. We regularly review our investments to determine whether a decline in fair value below the cost basis is other than temporary. If the decline in fair value is judged to be other than temporary, the cost basis of the security is written down to fair value and the amount of the write-down is included in the Consolidated Statements of Operations. Refer to Notes 12 and 21.

Property, Plant and Equipment

Property, plant and equipment are stated at cost. Depreciation is computed using the straight-line method. Additions and improvements that substantially extend the useful life of property, plant and equipment, and interest costs incurred during the construction period of major projects are capitalized. Government grants to us that are solely related to capital expenditures are recorded as reductions of the cost of the associated assets. Repair and maintenance costs are expensed as incurred. Property, plant and equipment are depreciated to their estimated residual values over their estimated useful lives, and reviewed for impairment whenever events or circumstances warrant such a review. Depreciation expense for property, plant and equipment was \$726 million, \$697 million and \$730 million in 2016, 2015 and 2014, respectively. Refer to Notes 3 and 13.

Foreign Currency Translation

The functional currency for most subsidiaries outside the United States is the local currency. Financial statements of these subsidiaries are translated into U.S. dollars using the exchange rate at each balance sheet date for assets and liabilities and a weighted average exchange rate for each period for revenues, expenses, gains and losses. The U.S. dollar is used as the functional currency in countries with a history of high inflation and in countries that predominantly sell into the U.S. dollar export market. For all operations, gains or losses from remeasuring foreign currency transactions into the functional currency are included in Other (Income) Expense. Translation adjustments are recorded in AOCL. Income taxes are generally not provided for foreign currency translation adjustments.

Derivative Financial Instruments and Hedging Activities

To qualify for hedge accounting, hedging instruments must be designated as hedges and meet defined correlation and effectiveness criteria. These criteria require that the anticipated cash flows and/or changes in fair value of the hedging instrument substantially offset those of the position being hedged.

Derivative contracts are reported at fair value on the Consolidated Balance Sheets as Accounts Receivable, Other Assets, Other Current Liabilities or Other Long Term Liabilities. Deferred gains and losses on contracts designated as cash flow hedges are recorded net of tax in AOCL. Ineffectiveness in hedging relationships is recorded in Other (Income) Expense in the current period.

Interest Rate Contracts — Gains and losses on contracts designated as cash flow hedges are initially deferred and recorded in AOCL. Amounts are transferred from AOCL and recognized in income as Interest Expense in the

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

same period that the hedged item is recognized in income. Gains and losses on contracts designated as fair value hedges are recognized in income in the current period as Interest Expense. Gains and losses on contracts with no hedging designation are recorded in the current period in Other (Income) Expense.

Foreign Currency Contracts — Gains and losses on contracts designated as cash flow hedges are initially deferred and recorded in AOCL. Amounts are transferred from AOCL and recognized in income in the same period and on the same line that the hedged item is recognized in income. Gains and losses on contracts designated as fair value hedges, excluding premiums and discounts, are recorded in Other (Income) Expense in the current period. Gains and losses on contracts with no hedging designation are also recorded in Other (Income) Expense in the current period. We do not include premiums or discounts on forward currency contracts in our assessment of hedge effectiveness. Premiums and discounts on contracts designated as hedges are recognized in Other (Income) Expense over the life of the contract.

Net Investment Hedging — Nonderivative instruments denominated in foreign currencies are used from time to time to hedge net investments in foreign subsidiaries. Gains and losses on these instruments are deferred and recorded in AOCL as Foreign Currency Translation Adjustments. These gains and losses are only recognized in income upon the complete or partial sale of the related investment or the complete liquidation of the investment.

Termination of Contracts — Gains and losses (including deferred gains and losses in AOCL) are recognized in Other (Income) Expense when contracts are terminated concurrently with the termination of the hedged position. To the extent that such position remains outstanding, gains and losses are amortized to Interest Expense or to Other (Income) Expense over the remaining life of that position. Gains and losses on contracts that we temporarily continue to hold after the early termination of a hedged position, or that otherwise no longer qualify for hedge accounting, are recognized in Other (Income) Expense. Refer to Note 15.

Stock-Based Compensation

We measure compensation cost arising from the grant of stock-based awards to employees at fair value and recognize such cost in income over the period during which the service is provided, usually the vesting period. We recognize compensation expense using the straight-line approach.

Stock-based awards to employees include grants of performance share units, restricted stock units and stock options. We measure the fair value of grants of performance share units and restricted stock units based primarily on the closing market price of a share of our common stock on the date of the grant, modified as appropriate to take into account the features of such grants.

We estimate the fair value of stock options using the Black-Scholes valuation model. Assumptions used to estimate compensation expense are determined as follows:

- Expected term represents the period of time that options granted are expected to be outstanding based on our historical experience of option exercises;
- Expected volatility is measured using the weighted average of historical daily changes in the market price of our common stock over the expected term of the award and implied volatility calculated for our exchange traded options with an expiration date greater than one year;
- Risk-free interest rate is equivalent to the implied yield on zero-coupon U.S. Treasury bonds with a remaining maturity equal to the expected term of the awards; and
- Forfeitures are based substantially on the history of cancellations of similar awards granted in prior years.

Refer to Note 18.

Earnings Per Share of Common Stock

Basic earnings per share are computed based on the weighted average number of common shares outstanding. Diluted earnings per share primarily reflects the dilutive impact of outstanding stock options, mandatory

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

convertible preferred stock and related dividends. All earnings per share amounts in these notes to the consolidated financial statements are diluted, unless otherwise noted. Refer to Note 7.

Fair Value Measurements

Valuation Hierarchy

Assets and liabilities measured at fair value are classified using the following hierarchy, which is based upon the transparency of inputs to the valuation as of the measurement date.

- Level 1 — Valuation is based upon quoted prices (unadjusted) for identical assets or liabilities in active markets.
- Level 2 — Valuation is based upon quoted prices for similar assets and liabilities in active markets, or other inputs that are observable for the asset or liability, either directly or indirectly, for substantially the full term of the financial instrument.
- Level 3 — Valuation is based upon other unobservable inputs that are significant to the fair value measurement.

The classification of fair value measurements within the hierarchy is based upon the lowest level of input that is significant to the measurement. Valuation methodologies used for assets and liabilities measured at fair value are as follows:

Investments

Where quoted prices are available in an active market, investments are classified within Level 1 of the valuation hierarchy. Level 1 securities include highly liquid government bonds, certain mortgage products and exchange-traded equities. If quoted market prices are not available, fair values are estimated using quoted prices of securities with similar characteristics or inputs other than quoted prices that are observable for the security, and would be classified within Level 2 of the valuation hierarchy. In certain cases where there is limited activity or less transparency around inputs to the valuation, securities would be classified within Level 3 of the valuation hierarchy.

Derivative Financial Instruments

Exchange-traded derivative financial instruments that are valued using quoted prices would be classified within Level 1 of the valuation hierarchy. Derivative financial instruments valued using internally-developed models that use as their basis readily observable market parameters are classified within Level 2 of the valuation hierarchy. Derivative financial instruments that are valued based upon models with significant unobservable market parameters, and that are normally traded less actively, would be classified within Level 3 of the valuation hierarchy. Refer to Notes 15 and 16.

Reclassifications and Adjustments

Certain items previously reported in specific financial statement captions have been reclassified to conform to the current presentation. Additionally, in the second quarter of 2016, we recorded an out of period adjustment of \$24 million of expense related to the elimination of intracompany profit in Americas. The adjustment primarily relates to the years, and interim periods therein, of 2012 to 2015, with the majority attributable to 2012. The adjustment did not have a material effect on any of the periods impacted.

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

Note 2. Costs Associated with Rationalization Programs

In order to maintain our global competitiveness, we have implemented rationalization actions over the past several years to reduce excess and high-cost manufacturing capacity and to reduce associate headcount.

The following table presents the roll-forward of the liability balance between periods:

<i>(In millions)</i>	Associate-related Costs	Other Costs	Total
Balance at December 31, 2013	\$ 232	\$ 5	\$ 237
2014 charges	76	52	128
Incurred, Net of Foreign Currency Translation of \$(18) million and \$0 million, respectively (1)	(186)	(49)	(235)
Reversed to the Statement of Operations	(5)	(6)	(11)
Balance at December 31, 2014	\$ 117	\$ 2	\$ 119
2015 charges	86	30	116
Incurred, Net of Foreign Currency Translation of \$(12) million and \$0 million, respectively (1)	(106)	(25)	(131)
Reversed to the Statement of Operations	(1)	—	(1)
Balance at December 31, 2015	\$ 96	\$ 7	\$ 103
2016 charges	202	16	218
Incurred, Net of Foreign Currency Translation of \$(13) million and \$0 million, respectively	(75)	(18)	(93)
Reversed to the Statement of Operations	(9)	—	(9)
Balance at December 31, 2016	\$ 214	\$ 5	\$ 219

(1) Incurred in 2015 of \$131 million excludes \$25 million, and incurred in 2014 of \$235 million excludes \$20 million, of rationalization payments for labor claims relating to a previously closed facility in Greece.

Rationalization actions accrued at December 31, 2016 include \$110 million related to our announced plan to close our tire manufacturing facility in Philippsburg, Germany. The plan is in furtherance of our strategy to capture the growing demand for premium, large-rim diameter tires in part by reducing excess capacity in declining, less profitable segments of the tire market. The plan, which remains subject to consultation with relevant employee representative bodies, would result in approximately 890 job reductions. The charges related to the announced closure are expected to be paid through 2018.

The remainder of the accrual balance at December 31, 2016 is expected to be substantially utilized within the next 12 months and includes \$32 million related to our global plan to reduce SAG headcount, \$22 million related to manufacturing headcount reductions in certain countries in Europe, Middle East and Africa (“EMEA”), \$16 million related to the closure of our Wolverhampton, U.K. mixing and retreading facility and the plan to transfer consumer tire production from our manufacturing facility in Wittlich, Germany to other manufacturing facilities in EMEA, and \$13 million related to the closure of one of our manufacturing facilities in Amiens, France.

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

The net rationalization charges included in Income before Income Taxes are as follows:

<i>(In millions)</i>	<u>2016</u>	<u>2015</u>	<u>2014</u>
Current Year Plans			
Associate Severance and Other Related Costs	\$188	\$ 66	\$ 22
Other Exit and Non-Cancelable Lease Costs	<u>1</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>1</u>
Current Year Plans — Net Charges	\$189	\$ 73	\$ 23
Prior Year Plans			
Associate Severance and Other Related Costs	\$ 5	\$ 19	\$ 49
Benefit Plan Curtailment / Settlement Loss (Gain)	1	(1)	(22)
Other Exit and Non-Cancelable Lease Costs	<u>15</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>45</u>
Prior Year Plans — Net Charges	<u>21</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>72</u>
Total Net Charges	<u>\$210</u>	<u>\$114</u>	<u>\$ 95</u>
Asset Write-off and Accelerated Depreciation Charges	<u>\$ 20</u>	<u>\$ 8</u>	<u>\$ 7</u>

Substantially all of the new charges in 2016 related to future cash outflows. Net current year plan charges at December 31, 2016 include charges of \$116 million related to the announced plan to close our tire manufacturing facility in Philippsburg, Germany, \$34 million related to a plan to reduce global SAG headcount, and \$25 million related to manufacturing headcount reductions in EMEA to improve operating efficiency.

Net prior year plan charges recognized in the year ended December 31, 2016 include charges of \$12 million related to the closure of one of our manufacturing facilities in Amiens, France.

Net charges for the year ended December 31, 2016 included reversals of \$9 million for actions no longer needed for their originally intended purposes. Ongoing rationalization plans had approximately \$595 million in charges through 2016 and approximately \$80 million is expected to be incurred in future periods.

Approximately 1,700 associates will be released under new plans initiated in 2016, of which approximately 200 associates have been released as of December 31, 2016. In 2016, approximately 600 associates were released under plans initiated in prior years. In total, approximately 1,600 associates remain to be released under rationalization plans.

At December 31, 2016, approximately 840 former associates of the closed Amiens, France manufacturing facility have asserted wrongful termination or other claims against us. Refer to Note 19.

Accelerated depreciation charges in 2016 primarily related to the closure of our Wolverhampton, U.K. mixing and retreading facility and the announced plan to close our tire manufacturing facility in Philippsburg, Germany. Asset write-off and accelerated depreciation charges for all periods were recorded in cost of goods sold (“CGS”).

Rationalization activities initiated in 2015 consisted primarily of charges of \$38 million related to the plan to close our Wolverhampton, U.K. mixing and retreading facility and a plan to transfer consumer tire production from our manufacturing facility in Wittlich, Germany to other manufacturing facilities in EMEA. Additional charges for the year ended December 31, 2015 primarily related to plans to reduce manufacturing and SAG headcount in EMEA and Americas. Net prior year plan charges recognized in the year ended December 31, 2015 include charges of \$33 million related to the closure of one of our manufacturing facilities in Amiens, France and our exit from the farm tire business in EMEA.

Accelerated depreciation charges in 2015 primarily related to the plan to close our Wolverhampton, U.K. mixing and retreading facility.

Rationalization activities initiated in 2014 consisted primarily of manufacturing headcount reductions related to EMEA’s plans to improve operating efficiency. In addition, EMEA, Americas and Asia Pacific also initiated

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

plans to reduce SAG headcount. Net prior year plan charges for the year ended December 31, 2014 of \$72 million include charges of \$74 million for associate severance and idle plant costs, partially offset by a pension curtailment gain of \$22 million, related to the closure of one of our manufacturing facilities in Amiens, France.

Asset write-off and accelerated depreciation charges of \$7 million in 2014 related to property and equipment in our Wolverhampton, U.K. mixing and retreading facility and property and equipment in one of our manufacturing facilities in Amiens, France.

Note 3. Interest Expense

Interest expense includes interest and the amortization of deferred financing fees and debt discounts, less amounts capitalized, as follows:

<i>(In millions)</i>	<u>2016</u>	<u>2015</u>	<u>2014</u>
Interest expense before capitalization	\$398	\$457	\$468
Capitalized interest	<u>(26)</u>	<u>(19)</u>	<u>(24)</u>
	<u>\$372</u>	<u>\$438</u>	<u>\$444</u>

Cash payments for interest, net of amounts capitalized, were \$351 million, \$445 million and \$419 million in 2016, 2015 and 2014, respectively. The adoption of the accounting standards update with new guidance on the presentation of debt issuance costs resulted in a reclassification of \$26 million and \$16 million of expense from Other (Income) Expense to Interest Expense for the years ended December 31, 2015 and 2014, respectively.

Note 4. Other (Income) Expense

<i>(In millions)</i>	<u>2016</u>	<u>2015</u>	<u>2014</u>
Financing fees and financial instruments	\$ 83	\$ 85	\$ 61
Net gains on asset sales	(31)	(71)	(3)
General and product liability (income) expense — discontinued products ...	(27)	(25)	25
Royalty income	(23)	(192)	(35)
Interest income	(15)	(22)	(28)
Net foreign currency exchange (gains) losses	(13)	77	239
Miscellaneous	<u>16</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>27</u>
	<u>\$(10)</u>	<u>\$(141)</u>	<u>\$286</u>

Financing fees and financial instruments expense consists of commitment fees and charges incurred in connection with financing transactions. Financing fees in 2016 and 2015 included \$53 million and \$41 million, respectively, of redemption premiums related to the redemption of certain senior notes.

Net gains on asset sales in 2016 included a gain of \$16 million related to the sale of a former wire plant site in Luxembourg and a gain of \$9 million related to the sale of our interest in a supply chain logistics company. Net gains on asset sales in 2015 included a gain of \$48 million related to the dissolution of the global alliance with SRI and a gain of \$30 million on the sale of our investment in shares of SRI. Refer to Note 5. Net gains on asset sales in 2015 also included losses of \$14 million in EMEA, primarily related to the sales of certain sub-Saharan Africa retail businesses.

General and product liability (income) expense — discontinued products includes charges for claims against us related primarily to asbestos personal injury claims, net of probable insurance recoveries. General and product liability (income) expense — discontinued products for the year ended December 31, 2016 includes a benefit of

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

\$24 million for the recovery of past costs from certain asbestos insurers and a benefit of \$10 million related to changes in assumptions for probable insurance recoveries for asbestos claims in future periods. General and product liability (income) expense — discontinued products for the year ended December 31, 2015 included a benefit of \$25 million for the recovery of past costs from one of our asbestos insurers and a benefit of \$21 million related to changes in assumptions for probable insurance recoveries for asbestos claims in future periods. The 2015 benefits were partially offset by an \$8 million increase in the net asbestos liability based on updated assumptions for defense and indemnity costs in future periods based on historical cost data and trends.

Royalty income is derived primarily from licensing arrangements related to divested businesses as well as other licensing arrangements. Royalty income in 2015 included a one-time pre-tax gain of \$155 million on the recognition of deferred income resulting from the termination of a licensing agreement associated with the sale of our former Engineered Products business (“Veyance”). The licensing agreement was terminated following the acquisition of Veyance by Continental AG in January 2015.

Interest income consists primarily of amounts earned on cash deposits. Interest income in 2014 also included \$10 million earned on the settlement of indirect tax claims in Americas.

Foreign currency exchange in all periods reflects net gains and losses resulting from the effect of exchange rate changes on various foreign currency transactions worldwide, including \$34 million of losses in 2015 and \$200 million of losses in 2014 resulting from the devaluation of the Venezuelan bolivar fuerte against the U.S. dollar.

Miscellaneous expense in 2014 also includes a charge of \$16 million related to a government investigation involving our compliance with the U.S. Foreign Corrupt Practices Act in certain countries in Africa.

Note 5. Dissolution of Global Alliance with Sumitomo Rubber Industries

On October 1, 2015, the Company completed the previously announced dissolution of its global alliance with SRI in accordance with the terms and conditions set forth in the Framework Agreement, dated as of June 4, 2015, by and between the Company and SRI.

Prior to the dissolution, the Company owned 75% and SRI owned 25% of two companies, Goodyear Dunlop Tires Europe B.V. (“GDTE”) and Goodyear Dunlop Tires North America, Ltd. (“GDTNA”). GDTE owns and operates substantially all of the Company’s tire businesses in Western Europe. GDTNA had rights to the Dunlop brand and operated certain related businesses in North America. In Japan, the Company owned 25% and SRI owned 75% of two companies, one, Nippon Goodyear Ltd. (“NGY”), for the sale of Goodyear-brand passenger and truck tires for replacement in Japan and the other, Dunlop Goodyear Tires Ltd. (“DGT”), for the sale of Goodyear-brand and Dunlop-brand tires to vehicle manufacturers in Japan.

Pursuant to the Framework Agreement, the Company sold to SRI its 75% interest in GDTNA for \$125 million, 25% interest in DGT for \$14 million and Huntsville, Alabama test track used by GDTNA for \$6 million. Accordingly, the Company no longer has any remaining ownership interests in GDTNA, DGT or the Huntsville, Alabama test track. With the sale of GDTNA, SRI obtained full ownership of the Dunlop motorcycle tire business in North America and the rights to sell Dunlop-brand tires to Japanese vehicle manufacturers in the United States, Canada and Mexico. The Company retained exclusive rights to sell Dunlop-brand tires in both the consumer and commercial replacement markets of the United States, Canada and Mexico as well as to non-Japanese vehicle manufacturers in those countries.

The Company also acquired SRI’s 75% interest in NGY for \$29 million and 25% interest in GDTE for \$387 million. Accordingly, the Company now has full ownership interests in NGY and GDTE. In addition, SRI obtained exclusive rights to sell Dunlop-brand tires in those countries that were previously non-exclusive under the global alliance, including Russia, Turkey and certain countries in Africa.

We paid SRI a net amount of \$271 million upon closing of the transactions described above. In addition, we delivered a promissory note to GDTNA in an initial principal amount of \$56 million, with a maturity date three

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

years following the date of dissolution and at an interest rate of LIBOR plus 0.1%, that represented SRI's 25% interest in a GDTNA loan receivable from the Company.

The contractual net consideration paid of \$271 million, discussed above, represented an amount agreed to by the Company and SRI as a result of arm's length negotiations for the dissolution of the global alliance. In order to appropriately account for the various components of the dissolution transaction within its consolidated financial statements, the Company independently estimated the fair value of each component of the dissolution transaction as of the October 1, 2015 closing date using commonly used fair value measurement techniques, such as discounted cash flow methods and market approaches based on comparable companies, in order to determine the fair value of consideration for each component and the gain or loss on the dissolution transaction.

The Framework Agreement also provided that we and SRI would conduct an orderly sale of the SRI common stock held by us and the Goodyear common stock held by SRI. As of December 31, 2015, the Company sold all of its common stock in SRI resulting in total proceeds of \$47 million and a pre-tax gain of \$30 million that was recorded within Other (Income) Expense.

In addition to the gain recognized on the sale of SRI common stock, the Company recognized a pre-tax gain of \$48 million on the transactions described above that was recorded in Other (Income) Expense. The net gain on the transaction, after taxes, was \$38 million. The net pre-tax gain on the dissolution transaction of \$48 million is comprised of the following:

(In millions)

Pre-tax gain on sale of a controlling interest in GDTNA	\$ 23
Pre-tax gain on sale of a non-controlling investment in DGT	42
Pre-tax gain on sale of non-exclusive rights	19
Transaction costs and other	(8)
Net product liability claims	<u>(28)</u>
	<u>\$ 48</u>

Pursuant to the Framework Agreement, the Company will defend product liability claims related to GDTNA's historical operations. We recorded a net liability of \$28 million reflecting the estimated cost of the Company's obligation to defend those product liability claims net of the amount recorded for the indemnification of those claims provided by SRI to the Company under the Framework Agreement.

Prior to October 1, 2015, GDTE's assets and liabilities were included in our consolidated balance sheets and GDTE's results of operations were included in our consolidated statements of operations, which also reflected SRI's minority interest in GDTE. Subsequent to October 1, 2015, we continue to include GDTE in our consolidated balance sheets and consolidated statements of operations; however, there is no minority interest impact to our results of operations related to GDTE. Additionally, prior to October 1, 2015, we accounted for NGY under the equity method as we did not have a controlling financial interest in NGY. Subsequent to October 1, 2015, we have a controlling interest in NGY and, accordingly, NGY's assets and liabilities are included in our consolidated balance sheet as of December 31, 2015, and NGY's results of operations are included in our consolidated statements of operations. The effects of the acquisition of NGY were not material to our consolidated balance sheet or results of operations as of and for the year ended December 31, 2015.

For the year ended December 31, 2015, the Company had classified the closing payment of \$271 million as cash flows from financing activities as the acquisition of the minority shareholder's equity in GDTE represents the predominant use of these proceeds.

The Company and SRI entered into various supply agreements, licenses, transition services agreements, releases and other ancillary agreements in connection with the Framework Agreement to give effect to the dissolution and/or to set forth arrangements between the Company and SRI following the dissolution. The Company and SRI

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

also each agreed to indemnify the other for certain losses arising out of breaches of representations and warranties, covenants and other specified matters, including product liability matters. The Company recorded an indemnification asset of \$32 million for SRI's obligation to reimburse the Company for certain product liability claims related to periods prior to the dissolution, subject to certain caps and restrictions. At December 31, 2016, a total indemnification asset of \$35 million is recorded within Accounts Receivable of \$6 million and Other Assets of \$29 million. The range of possible outcomes for the indemnification receivable is not material to the Company's financial statements.

As a result of the sale of GDTNA and the acquisition of the minority interest in GDTE in 2015, we recognized a net decrease in AOCL of \$77 million, comprised of a reduction of \$184 million for GDTNA accumulated pension-related losses that were recognized in the net gain on sale for the transaction, partially offset by an increase of \$107 million primarily for GDTE pension-related losses that were reclassified from minority shareholders' equity into AOCL. We also recognized an increase in our capital surplus of \$60 million related to our acquisition of the minority interest in GDTE.

Note 6. Income Taxes

The components of Income before Income Taxes follow:

<i>(In millions)</i>	<u>2016</u>	<u>2015</u>	<u>2014</u>
U.S.	\$ 595	\$284	\$400
Foreign	<u>612</u>	<u>324</u>	<u>287</u>
	<u>\$1,207</u>	<u>\$608</u>	<u>\$687</u>

A reconciliation of income taxes at the U.S. statutory rate to United States and Foreign Tax (Benefit) Expense follows:

<i>(In millions)</i>	<u>2016</u>	<u>2015</u>	<u>2014</u>
U.S. Federal income tax expense at the statutory rate of 35%	\$ 422	\$213	\$ 240
Net establishment (release) of foreign valuation allowances	(354)	4	51
U.S. credits (R&D, foreign tax credits) and benefits offset to OCI	(163)	(72)	—
Adjustment for foreign income taxed at different rates	(51)	(39)	(37)
Net establishment (release) of U.S. valuation allowance	39	(8)	(2,318)
State income taxes, net of U.S. Federal benefit	16	10	12
Net foreign losses (income) with no tax due to valuation allowances	8	(19)	49
Net establishment (resolution) of uncertain tax positions	3	(13)	3
Deferred tax impact of enacted tax rate and law changes	(2)	(2)	33
Deconsolidation of Venezuelan subsidiary	—	157	—
Provision for undistributed foreign earnings	—	—	131
Other	<u>5</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>
United States and Foreign Tax (Benefit) Expense	<u>\$ (77)</u>	<u>\$232</u>	<u>\$(1,834)</u>

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

The components of United States and Foreign Tax (Benefit) Expense by taxing jurisdiction, follow:

<i>(In millions)</i>	<u>2016</u>	<u>2015</u>	<u>2014</u>
Current:			
Federal	\$ (25)	\$ —	\$ —
Foreign	175	154	135
State	<u>2</u>	<u>(1)</u>	<u>1</u>
	152	153	136
Deferred:			
Federal	77	74	(2,103)
Foreign	(328)	5	84
State	<u>22</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>49</u>
	<u>(229)</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>(1,970)</u>
United States and Foreign Tax (Benefit) Expense	<u><u>\$ (77)</u></u>	<u><u>\$232</u></u>	<u><u>\$(1,834)</u></u>

In 2016, the income tax benefit of \$77 million was favorably impacted by net discrete adjustments of \$458 million, due primarily to a tax benefit of \$331 million from the December 31, 2016 release of the valuation allowance on certain subsidiaries in England, France, Luxembourg and New Zealand. As of December 31, 2016, these subsidiaries on which we have maintained a full valuation allowance have achieved earnings of a duration and magnitude that they are now in a position of cumulative profits for the most recent three-year period. As a consequence of this profitability in recent periods and our business plans for 2017 and beyond forecasting sustainable profitability, we now conclude that it is more likely than not that our deferred tax assets in these entities will be realized. The 2016 income tax benefit also included a \$163 million tax benefit resulting from changing our election for our 2009, 2010 and 2012 U.S. tax years from deducting foreign taxes to crediting foreign taxes, a \$39 million tax charge related to establishing a valuation allowance in the United States on deferred tax assets related to receivables from our deconsolidated Venezuelan operations which were contributed to its capital, and a \$7 million tax benefit related to the release of a valuation allowance in Brazil due to the collection of a receivable that had previously been written off as uncollectible.

In 2015, income tax expense of \$232 million included net discrete tax benefits of \$18 million unrelated to current year income, due primarily to a \$9 million benefit from the conclusion of non-U.S. tax claims and an \$8 million benefit from the release of a valuation allowance related to certain state deferred tax assets. Our tax expense for 2015 also included a U.S. tax benefit of \$69 million related to the pre-tax loss of \$646 million on the deconsolidation of our Venezuelan subsidiary (Refer to Note 1), and a current year benefit of \$10 million related to recently enacted U.S. legislation extending the research and development credit.

At December 31, 2014, our U.S. operations were in a position of cumulative profits for the most recent three-year period. We concluded that as a consequence of our three-year cumulative profits, achieving full year profitability in 2013 and 2014, our successful completion of labor negotiations with the United Steelworkers in 2013, our full funding of our U.S. pension plans during 2013 and 2014, and our business plan for 2015 and beyond showing continued profitability, that it was more likely than not that a significant portion of our U.S. deferred tax assets would be realized. In 2014, the income tax benefit of \$1,834 million was favorably impacted by net discrete tax adjustments of \$1,980 million, due primarily to a net tax benefit of \$2,179 million from the December 31, 2014 release of substantially all of the valuation allowance on our net U.S. deferred tax assets and a charge of \$131 million to establish a provision for potential U.S. Federal taxation of certain undistributed earnings of certain foreign subsidiaries. The 2014 income tax benefit also included charges of \$37 million to establish valuation allowances on the net deferred tax assets of our Venezuelan and Brazilian subsidiaries, due to continuing operating losses and currency devaluations in Venezuela, a charge of \$9 million to establish a

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

valuation allowance on the net deferred tax assets of a Luxembourg subsidiary and a charge of \$11 million due to an enacted law change in Chile.

Temporary differences and carryforwards giving rise to deferred tax assets and liabilities at December 31 follow:

<i>(In millions)</i>	<u>2016</u>	<u>2015</u>
Tax loss carryforwards and credits	\$1,503	\$1,415
Capitalized research and development expenditures	666	655
Accrued expenses deductible as paid	456	501
Postretirement benefits and pensions	294	288
Investment and receivables related to Venezuelan deconsolidation	134	157
Alternative minimum tax credit carryforwards (1)	43	78
Vacation and sick pay	37	37
Rationalizations and other provisions	36	22
Other	<u>106</u>	<u>121</u>
	3,275	3,274
Valuation allowance	<u>(326)</u>	<u>(621)</u>
Total deferred tax assets	2,949	2,653
Property basis differences	(482)	(459)
Tax on undistributed earnings of subsidiaries	<u>(138)</u>	<u>(144)</u>
Total net deferred tax assets	<u>\$2,329</u>	<u>\$2,050</u>

(1) Unlimited carryforward period.

At December 31, 2016, we had \$507 million of tax assets for net operating loss, capital loss and tax credit carryforwards related to certain foreign subsidiaries. These carryforwards are primarily from countries with unlimited carryforward periods, but include \$11 million of special enterprise zone tax credits subject to expiration in 2026. A valuation allowance totaling \$187 million has been recorded against these and other deferred tax assets where recovery of the asset or carryforward is uncertain. In addition, we had \$907 million of Federal and \$89 million of state tax assets for net operating loss and tax credit carryforwards. The Federal carryforwards consist of \$849 million of foreign tax credits that are subject to expiration from 2018 to 2025 and \$58 million of tax assets related to research and development credits that are subject to expiration from 2030 to 2036. During 2016 we have elected early adoption of the FASB update on employee share-based payment accounting which has been applied using a modified retrospective approach. The December 31, 2015 amount of deferred tax assets reflected in the table above has been reduced by \$56 million related to unrealized stock option deductions. The state carryforwards are subject to expiration from 2017 to 2034. A valuation allowance of \$139 million has been recorded against Federal and state deferred tax assets where recovery is uncertain.

At December 31, 2016, we had unrecognized tax benefits of \$63 million that if recognized, would have a favorable impact on our tax expense of \$47 million. We had accrued interest of \$4 million as of December 31, 2016. If not favorably settled, \$12 million of the unrecognized tax benefits and all of the accrued interest would require the use of our cash. We do not expect changes during 2017 to our unrecognized tax benefits to have a significant impact on our financial position or results of operations.

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

Reconciliation of Unrecognized Tax Benefits

<i>(In millions)</i>	<u>2016</u>	<u>2015</u>	<u>2014</u>
Balance at January 1	\$54	\$ 81	\$ 88
Increases related to prior year tax positions	19	10	15
Decreases related to prior year tax positions	(8)	(10)	(12)
Settlements	(8)	(14)	(6)
Foreign currency impact	6	(15)	(4)
Increases related to current year tax positions	1	2	—
Lapse of statute of limitations	<u>(1)</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>
Balance at December 31	<u>\$63</u>	<u>\$ 54</u>	<u>\$ 81</u>

Generally, years from 2011 onward are still open to examination by foreign taxing authorities. We are open to examination in Germany from 2011 onward and in the United States from 2015.

We have undistributed earnings of foreign subsidiaries of approximately \$1.8 billion for which deferred taxes have not been provided, including a portion of which that has already been subject to U.S. Federal income taxation. No provision for Federal income or foreign withholding tax on any of these undistributed earnings is required because such earnings have been or will be reinvested in property, plant and equipment and working capital. Quantification of the deferred tax liability net of applicable foreign tax credits, if any, associated with these undistributed earnings is not practicable. We have not recorded deferred tax assets for the excess of tax basis over book basis in our foreign subsidiaries as it is not expected to reverse in the foreseeable future.

Net cash payments for income taxes were \$153 million, \$113 million and \$127 million in 2016, 2015 and 2014, respectively.

Note 7. Earnings Per Share

Basic earnings per share are computed based on the weighted average number of common shares outstanding. Diluted earnings per share are calculated to reflect the potential dilution that could occur if securities or other contracts were exercised or converted into common stock.

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

Basic and diluted earnings per common share are calculated as follows:

<i>(In millions, except per share amounts)</i>	<u>2016</u>	<u>2015</u>	<u>2014</u>
Earnings per share — basic:			
Goodyear net income	\$1,264	\$ 307	\$2,452
Less: Preferred stock dividends	—	—	7
Goodyear net income available to common shareholders	<u>\$1,264</u>	<u>\$ 307</u>	<u>\$2,445</u>
Weighted average shares outstanding	<u>263</u>	<u>269</u>	<u>268</u>
Earnings per common share — basic	<u>\$ 4.81</u>	<u>\$1.14</u>	<u>\$ 9.13</u>
Earnings per share — diluted:			
Goodyear net income	\$1,264	\$ 307	\$2,452
Less: Preferred stock dividends	—	—	—
Goodyear net income available to common shareholders	<u>\$1,264</u>	<u>\$ 307</u>	<u>\$2,452</u>
Weighted average shares outstanding	263	269	268
Dilutive effect of mandatory convertible preferred stock	—	—	7
Dilutive effect of stock options and other dilutive securities	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>
Weighted average shares outstanding — diluted	<u>266</u>	<u>273</u>	<u>279</u>
Earnings per common share — diluted	<u>\$ 4.74</u>	<u>\$1.12</u>	<u>\$ 8.78</u>

Weighted average shares outstanding — diluted for 2016 and 2014 excludes approximately 1 million and 2 million equivalent shares, respectively, related to options with exercise prices greater than the average market price of our common stock (i.e., “underwater” options). There were no shares related to options with exercise prices greater than the average market price of our common stock for 2015.

On April 1, 2014, all outstanding shares of mandatory convertible preferred stock automatically converted into 27,573,735 shares of common stock, net of fractional shares, at a conversion rate of 2.7574 shares of common stock per share of preferred stock.

Note 8. Business Segments

Effective January 1, 2016, we combined our North America and Latin America strategic business units into one Americas strategic business unit. We have combined the North America and Latin America reportable segments effective on this date to align with the new organizational structure and the basis used for reporting to our Chief Executive Officer beginning in 2016. This 2016 Annual Report reflects the new segment structure with prior periods recast for comparable disclosure.

Segment information reflects our strategic business units (“SBUs”), which are organized to meet customer requirements and global competition. For the year ended December 31, 2016, we operated our business through three operating segments representing our regional tire businesses: Americas; Europe, Middle East and Africa; and Asia Pacific. Segment information is reported on the basis used for reporting to our Chief Executive Officer. Each of the three regional business segments is involved in the development, manufacture, distribution and sale of tires. Certain of the business segments also provide related products and services, which include retreads, automotive and commercial truck repair services and merchandise purchased for resale. Each segment also exports tires to other segments.

Americas manufactures and sells tires for automobiles, trucks, buses, earthmoving, mining and industrial equipment, aircraft, and for various other applications. Americas also provides related products and services including retread tires, tread rubber, automotive and commercial truck maintenance and repair services, as well

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

as sells chemical and natural rubber products to our other business segments and to unaffiliated customers. Americas' 2015 and 2014 segment sales and operating income include the results of our Venezuelan subsidiary, which was deconsolidated on December 31, 2015. Refer to Note 1. Americas' 2016 segment sales and operating income exclude the results of our Venezuelan subsidiary.

Europe, Middle East and Africa manufactures and sells tires for automobiles, trucks, buses, aircraft, motorcycles, and earthmoving, mining and industrial equipment throughout Europe, the Middle East and Africa. EMEA also sells retreaded aviation tires, retreading and related services for commercial truck and earthmoving, mining and industrial equipment, and automotive maintenance and repair services.

Asia Pacific manufactures and sells tires for automobiles, trucks, aircraft, farm, and earthmoving, mining and industrial equipment throughout the Asia Pacific region. Asia Pacific also provides related products and services including retreaded truck and aviation tires, tread rubber, and automotive maintenance and repair services.

The following table presents segment sales and operating income, and the reconciliation of segment operating income to Income before Income Taxes:

<i>(In millions)</i>	<u>2016</u>	<u>2015</u>	<u>2014</u>
Sales			
Americas	\$ 8,172	\$ 9,370	\$ 9,881
Europe, Middle East and Africa	4,880	5,115	6,180
Asia Pacific	<u>2,106</u>	<u>1,958</u>	<u>2,077</u>
Net Sales	<u>\$15,158</u>	<u>\$16,443</u>	<u>\$18,138</u>
Segment Operating Income			
Americas	\$ 1,151	\$ 1,266	\$ 967
Europe, Middle East and Africa	461	435	438
Asia Pacific	<u>373</u>	<u>319</u>	<u>301</u>
Total Segment Operating Income	1,985	2,020	1,706
Less:			
Rationalizations	210	114	95
Interest expense	372	438	444
Other (income) expense (1)	(10)	(141)	286
Asset write-offs and accelerated depreciation	20	8	7
Corporate incentive compensation plans	76	103	97
Corporate pension curtailments/settlements (2)	16	137	33
Intercompany profit elimination	2	3	(9)
Loss on deconsolidation of Venezuelan subsidiary	—	646	—
Retained expenses of divested operations	18	14	16
Other (3)	<u>74</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>50</u>
Income before Income Taxes	<u>\$ 1,207</u>	<u>\$ 608</u>	<u>\$ 687</u>

(1) Refer to Note 4.

(2) Substantially all of the pension and curtailment settlement charges noted above relate to our SBUs; however, such costs were not included in segment operating income for purposes of management's assessment of SBU operating performance.

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

- (3) Primarily represents unallocated corporate costs. Also includes the elimination of \$24 million, \$25 million and \$24 million for the years ended December 31, 2016, 2015 and 2014, respectively, of royalty income attributable to the strategic business units.

The following table presents segment assets at December 31:

<i>(In millions)</i>	<u>2016</u>	<u>2015</u>	<u>2014</u>
Assets			
Americas (1)	\$ 6,701	\$ 6,275	\$ 7,019
Europe, Middle East and Africa	4,385	4,377	4,954
Asia Pacific	<u>2,515</u>	<u>2,559</u>	<u>2,594</u>
Total Segment Assets	13,601	13,211	14,567
Corporate (2)	<u>2,910</u>	<u>3,180</u>	<u>3,433</u>
	<u>\$16,511</u>	<u>\$16,391</u>	<u>\$18,000</u>

- (1) Decrease in Americas segment assets between 2014 and 2015 was due primarily to the deconsolidation of our Venezuelan subsidiary on December 31, 2015. Refer to Note 1.
- (2) Corporate includes substantially all of our U.S. net deferred tax assets.

Results of operations are measured based on net sales to unaffiliated customers and segment operating income. Each segment exports tires to other segments. The financial results of each segment exclude sales of tires exported to other segments, but include operating income derived from such transactions. Segment operating income is computed as follows: Net sales less CGS (excluding asset write-offs and accelerated depreciation charges) and SAG (including certain allocated corporate administrative expenses). Segment operating income also includes certain royalties and equity in earnings of most affiliates. Segment operating income does not include net rationalization charges, asset sales, pension curtailments/settlements and certain other items.

The following table presents geographic information. Net sales by country were determined based on the location of the selling subsidiary. Long-lived assets consisted of property, plant and equipment. Besides Germany, management did not consider the net sales of any other individual countries outside the United States to be significant to the consolidated financial statements. For long-lived assets only China and Germany were considered to be significant.

<i>(In millions)</i>	<u>2016</u>	<u>2015</u>	<u>2014</u>
Net Sales			
United States	\$ 6,724	\$ 7,338	\$ 7,558
Germany	1,853	1,905	2,288
Other international	<u>6,581</u>	<u>7,200</u>	<u>8,292</u>
	<u>\$15,158</u>	<u>\$16,443</u>	<u>\$18,138</u>
Long-Lived Assets			
United States	\$ 2,651	\$ 2,468	\$ 2,464
China	716	766	809
Germany	717	778	833
Other international	<u>2,956</u>	<u>2,765</u>	<u>3,047</u>
	<u>\$ 7,040</u>	<u>\$ 6,777</u>	<u>\$ 7,153</u>

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

At December 31, 2016, significant concentrations of cash and cash equivalents held by our international subsidiaries included the following amounts:

- \$427 million or 38% in Asia Pacific, primarily China, India and Australia (\$415 million or 28% at December 31, 2015),
- \$310 million or 27% in Europe, Middle East and Africa, primarily Belgium (\$513 million or 35% at December 31, 2015), and
- \$203 million or 18% in Americas, primarily Canada and Brazil (\$179 million or 12% at December 31, 2015).

Rationalizations, as described in Note 2, Costs Associated with Rationalization Programs, Net (gains) losses on asset sales, as described in Note 4, Other (Income) Expense, and Asset write-offs and accelerated depreciation were not charged (credited) to the SBUs for performance evaluation purposes but were attributable to the SBUs as follows:

<i>(In millions)</i>	<u>2016</u>	<u>2015</u>	<u>2014</u>
Rationalizations			
Americas	\$ 15	\$ 15	\$(3)
Europe, Middle East and Africa	184	95	89
Asia Pacific	<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>9</u>
Total Segment Rationalizations	<u>200</u>	<u>114</u>	<u>95</u>
Corporate	<u>10</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>
	<u>\$210</u>	<u>\$114</u>	<u>\$95</u>

<i>(In millions)</i>	<u>2016</u>	<u>2015</u>	<u>2014</u>
Net (Gains) Losses on Asset Sales			
Americas	\$ (4)	\$ (2)	\$(8)
Europe, Middle East and Africa	(17)	14	7
Asia Pacific	<u>(1)</u>	<u>(5)</u>	<u>—</u>
Total Segment Asset Sales	<u>(22)</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>(1)</u>
Corporate (1)	<u>(9)</u>	<u>(78)</u>	<u>(2)</u>
	<u>\$(31)</u>	<u>\$(71)</u>	<u>\$(3)</u>

(1) Corporate gain on asset sales in 2015 included a \$48 million gain on the dissolution of our global alliance with SRI and a \$30 million gain on the sale of our investment in shares of SRI. Refer to Note 5.

<i>(In millions)</i>	<u>2016</u>	<u>2015</u>	<u>2014</u>
Asset Write-offs and Accelerated Depreciation			
Americas	\$ 1	\$—	\$—
Europe, Middle East and Africa	19	8	7
Asia Pacific	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>
Total Segment Asset Write-offs and Accelerated Depreciation	<u>\$20</u>	<u>\$ 8</u>	<u>\$ 7</u>

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

The following tables present segment capital expenditures and depreciation and amortization:

<i>(In millions)</i>	<u>2016</u>	<u>2015</u>	<u>2014</u>
Capital Expenditures			
Americas	\$618	\$618	\$434
Europe, Middle East and Africa	191	223	266
Asia Pacific	<u>137</u>	<u>124</u>	<u>154</u>
Total Segment Capital Expenditures	946	965	854
Corporate	<u>50</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>69</u>
	<u>\$996</u>	<u>\$983</u>	<u>\$923</u>
<i>(In millions)</i>	<u>2016</u>	<u>2015</u>	<u>2014</u>
Depreciation and Amortization			
Americas	\$366	\$364	\$376
Europe, Middle East and Africa	192	186	220
Asia Pacific	<u>120</u>	<u>114</u>	<u>105</u>
Total Segment Depreciation and Amortization	678	664	701
Corporate	<u>49</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>31</u>
	<u>\$727</u>	<u>\$698</u>	<u>\$732</u>

The following table presents segment equity in the net income of investees accounted for by the equity method:

<i>(In millions)</i>	<u>2016</u>	<u>2015</u>	<u>2014</u>
Equity in (Income)			
Americas	\$—	\$ (3)	\$ (5)
Europe, Middle East and Africa	(1)	(1)	—
Asia Pacific (1)	<u>—</u>	<u>(12)</u>	<u>(23)</u>
Total Segment Equity in (Income)	<u>\$ (1)</u>	<u>\$ (16)</u>	<u>\$ (28)</u>

(1) Substantially all of the Asia Pacific segment equity in income related to 25% interests in NGY and DGT which ceased to be recognized effective October 1, 2015 following the dissolution of the global alliance with SRI. Refer to Note 5.

Note 9. Accounts Receivable

<i>(In millions)</i>	<u>2016</u>	<u>2015</u>
Accounts receivable	\$1,870	\$2,138
Allowance for doubtful accounts	<u>(101)</u>	<u>(105)</u>
	<u>\$1,769</u>	<u>\$2,033</u>

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

Note 10. Inventories

<i>(In millions)</i>	2016	2015
Raw materials	\$ 436	\$ 419
Work in process	131	138
Finished goods	2,060	1,907
	\$2,627	\$2,464

Note 11. Goodwill and Intangible Assets

The following table presents the net carrying amount of goodwill allocated by reporting unit, and changes during 2016:

<i>(In millions)</i>	Balance at December 31, 2015	Acquisitions	Divestitures	Translation	Balance at December 31, 2016
Americas	\$ 91	\$—	\$—	\$ —	\$ 91
Europe, Middle East and Africa	401	—	—	(18)	383
Asia Pacific	63	—	—	(2)	61
	\$555	\$—	\$—	\$(20)	\$535

The following table presents the net carrying amount of goodwill allocated by reporting unit, and changes during 2015:

<i>(In millions)</i>	Balance at December 31, 2014	Acquisitions	Divestitures	Translation	Balance at December 31, 2015
Americas	\$ 93	\$—	\$(2)	\$ —	\$ 91
Europe, Middle East and Africa	448	—	(2)	(45)	401
Asia Pacific	60	6	—	(3)	63
	\$601	\$ 6	\$(4)	\$(48)	\$555

The following table presents information about intangible assets:

<i>(In millions)</i>	2016			2015		
	Gross Carrying Amount(1)	Accumulated Amortization(1)	Net Carrying Amount	Gross Carrying Amount(1)	Accumulated Amortization(1)	Net Carrying Amount
Intangible assets with indefinite lives	\$128	\$ (6)	\$122	\$128	\$ (6)	\$122
Trademarks and patents	13	(9)	4	12	(8)	4
Other intangible assets	19	(9)	10	21	(9)	12
	\$160	\$(24)	\$136	\$161	\$(23)	\$138

(1) Includes impact of foreign currency translation.

Intangible assets primarily comprise the rights to use the Dunlop brand name and related trademarks and certain other brand names and trademarks.

Amortization expense for intangible assets totaled \$1 million, \$1 million and \$2 million in 2016, 2015 and 2014, respectively. We estimate that annual amortization expense related to intangible assets will be approximately

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

\$1 million in 2017 through 2021, and the weighted average remaining amortization period is approximately 23 years.

Our annual impairment analyses for 2016, 2015 and 2014 indicated no impairment of goodwill or intangible assets with indefinite lives. In addition, there were no events or circumstances that indicated the impairment tests should be re-performed for goodwill or for intangible assets with indefinite lives for any reporting unit at December 31, 2016.

Note 12. Other Assets and Investments

We owned 3,421,306 shares of SRI at December 31, 2014 (the "Sumitomo Investment"). During the fourth quarter of 2015, we sold 100% of the Sumitomo Investment resulting in a gain of \$30 million that was included in Other (Income) Expense. Refer to Note 5.

Dividends received from our consolidated subsidiaries were \$66 million, \$46 million and \$273 million in 2016, 2015 and 2014, respectively. Dividends received from our affiliates accounted for using the equity method were \$4 million, \$24 million and \$24 million in 2016, 2015 and 2014, respectively.

Note 13. Property, Plant and Equipment

<i>(In millions)</i>	2016			2015		
	Owned	Capital Leases	Total	Owned	Capital Leases	Total
Property, plant and equipment, at cost:						
Land	\$ 397	\$ —	\$ 397	\$ 387	\$ —	\$ 387
Buildings	2,288	35	2,323	2,230	32	2,262
Machinery and equipment	12,232	46	12,278	11,719	68	11,787
Construction in progress	887	—	887	783	—	783
	15,804	81	15,885	15,119	100	15,219
Accumulated depreciation	(9,102)	(23)	(9,125)	(8,605)	(32)	(8,637)
	6,702	58	6,760	6,514	68	6,582
Spare parts	280	—	280	195	—	195
	\$ 6,982	\$ 58	\$ 7,040	\$ 6,709	\$ 68	\$ 6,777

The range of useful lives of property used in arriving at the annual amount of depreciation are as follows: buildings and improvements, 3 to 45 years; machinery and equipment, 3 to 40 years.

Note 14. Leased Assets

Net rental expense comprised the following:

<i>(In millions)</i>	2016	2015	2014
Gross rental expense	\$318	\$324	\$387
Sublease rental income	(27)	(33)	(40)
	\$291	\$291	\$347

We enter into leases primarily for our wholesale distribution facilities, administrative offices, retail stores, vehicles and data processing equipment under varying terms and conditions. Many of the leases require us to pay taxes assessed against leased property and the cost of insurance and maintenance. A portion of our retail distribution network is sublet to independent dealers.

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

While substantially all subleases and some operating leases are cancelable for periods beyond 2017, management expects that in the normal course of its business nearly all of its independent dealer distribution network will be actively operated. As leases and subleases for existing locations expire, we would normally expect to evaluate such leases and either renew the leases or substitute another more favorable retail location.

The following table presents minimum future lease payments:

<i>(In millions)</i>	<u>2017</u>	<u>2018</u>	<u>2019</u>	<u>2020</u>	<u>2021</u>	<u>2022 and Beyond</u>	<u>Total</u>
Capital Leases							
Minimum lease payments	\$ 11	\$ 8	\$ 6	\$ 4	\$15	\$ 26	\$ 70
Imputed interest	<u>(3)</u>	<u>(3)</u>	<u>(3)</u>	<u>(3)</u>	<u>(2)</u>	<u>(15)</u>	<u>(29)</u>
Present value	<u>\$ 8</u>	<u>\$ 5</u>	<u>\$ 3</u>	<u>\$ 1</u>	<u>\$13</u>	<u>\$ 11</u>	<u>\$ 41</u>
Operating Leases							
Minimum lease payments	\$266	\$202	\$154	\$118	\$87	\$267	\$1,094
Minimum sublease rentals	<u>(18)</u>	<u>(11)</u>	<u>(7)</u>	<u>(5)</u>	<u>(3)</u>	<u>(27)</u>	<u>(71)</u>
	<u>\$248</u>	<u>\$191</u>	<u>\$147</u>	<u>\$113</u>	<u>\$84</u>	<u>\$240</u>	<u>\$1,023</u>
Imputed interest							<u>(166)</u>
Present value							<u>\$ 857</u>

Note 15. Financing Arrangements and Derivative Financial Instruments

At December 31, 2016, we had total credit arrangements of \$8,491 million, of which \$2,970 million were unused. At that date, 34% of our debt was at variable interest rates averaging 6.20%.

Notes Payable and Overdrafts, Long Term Debt and Capital Leases due Within One Year and Short Term Financing Arrangements

At December 31, 2016, we had short term committed and uncommitted credit arrangements totaling \$559 million, of which \$314 million were unused. These arrangements are available primarily to certain of our foreign subsidiaries through various banks at quoted market interest rates.

The following table presents amounts due within one year:

<i>(In millions)</i>	<u>December 31, 2016</u>	<u>December 31, 2015</u>
Notes payable and overdrafts:	<u>\$ 245</u>	<u>\$ 49</u>
Weighted average interest rate	6.18%	9.42%
Long term debt and capital leases due within one year:		
Other domestic and foreign debt (including capital leases)	\$ 436	\$ 587
Unamortized deferred financing fees	<u>—</u>	<u>(2)</u>
Total long term debt and capital leases due within one year	<u>\$ 436</u>	<u>\$ 585</u>
Weighted average interest rate	9.39%	6.68%
Total obligations due within one year	<u>\$ 681</u>	<u>\$ 634</u>

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

Long Term Debt and Capital Leases and Financing Arrangements

At December 31, 2016, we had long term credit arrangements totaling \$7,932 million, of which \$2,656 million were unused.

The following table presents long term debt and capital leases, net of unamortized discounts, and interest rates:

<i>(In millions)</i>	December 31, 2016		December 31, 2015	
	Amount	Interest Rate	Amount	Interest Rate
Notes:				
6.75% Euro Notes due 2019	\$ —		\$ 272	
8.75% due 2020	273		271	
6.5% due 2021	—		900	
7% due 2022	700		700	
5.125% due 2023	1,000		1,000	
3.75% Euro Notes due 2023	264		272	
5% due 2026	900		—	
7% due 2028	150		150	
Credit Facilities:				
\$2.0 billion first lien revolving credit facility due 2021 ...	85	1.98%	—	—
Second lien term loan facility due 2019	399	3.75%	598	3.75%
€550 million revolving credit facility due 2020	—	—	—	—
Pan-European accounts receivable facility	198	0.98%	125	1.35%
Chinese credit facilities	315	4.68%	465	5.22%
Other foreign and domestic debt ⁽¹⁾	951	9.14%	906	9.42%
Unamortized deferred financing fees	(42)		(48)	
	5,193		5,611	
Capital lease obligations	41		48	
	5,234		5,659	
Less portion due within one year	(436)		(585)	
	\$4,798		\$5,074	

(1) Interest rates are weighted average interest rates related to various foreign credit facilities with customary terms and conditions and domestic debt related to our Global and Americas Headquarters.

NOTES

€250 million 6.75% Senior Notes due 2019 of GDTE

In January 2016, we redeemed all of the outstanding €250 million aggregate principal amount of GDTE's 6.75% senior notes due 2019, including a \$9 million redemption premium plus accrued and unpaid interest to the redemption date. We also recorded \$3 million of expense for the write-off of deferred financing fees as a result of the redemption.

\$282 million 8.75% Senior Notes due 2020

At December 31, 2016, \$282 million aggregate principal amount of 8.75% notes due 2020 were outstanding. These notes had an effective yield of 9.20% at issuance. These notes are unsecured senior obligations, are

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

guaranteed by our U.S. and Canadian subsidiaries that also guarantee our obligations under our U.S. senior secured credit facilities described below, and will mature on August 15, 2020.

We have the option to redeem these notes, in whole or in part, at any time at a redemption price equal to the greater of 100% of the principal amount of these notes or the sum of the present values of the remaining scheduled payments on these notes, discounted using a defined treasury rate plus 50 basis points, plus in either case accrued and unpaid interest to the redemption date.

The terms of the indenture for these notes, among other things, limit our ability and the ability of certain of our subsidiaries to (i) incur secured debt, (ii) engage in sale and leaseback transactions, and (iii) consolidate, merge, sell or otherwise dispose of all or substantially all of our assets. These covenants are subject to significant exceptions and qualifications.

\$900 million 6.5% Senior Notes due 2021

In June 2016, we redeemed all of the outstanding \$900 million aggregate principal amount of 6.5% senior notes due 2021, including a \$44 million redemption premium plus accrued and unpaid interest to the redemption date. We also recorded \$9 million of expense for the write-off of deferred financing fees as a result of the redemption.

\$700 million 7% Senior Notes due 2022

At December 31, 2016, \$700 million aggregate principal amount of 7% senior notes due 2022 were outstanding. These notes were sold at 100% of the principal amount and will mature on May 15, 2022. These notes are unsecured senior obligations and are guaranteed by our U.S. and Canadian subsidiaries that also guarantee our obligations under our U.S. senior secured credit facilities described below.

We have the option to redeem these notes, in whole or in part, at any time on or after May 15, 2017 at a redemption price of 103.5%, 102.333%, 101.167% and 100% during the 12-month periods commencing on May 15, 2017, 2018, 2019 and 2020 and thereafter, respectively, plus accrued and unpaid interest to the redemption date. Prior to May 15, 2017, we may redeem these notes, in whole or in part, at a redemption price equal to 100% of the principal amount plus a make-whole premium and accrued and unpaid interest to the redemption date.

The terms of the indenture for these notes, among other things, limit the ability of the Company and certain of its subsidiaries, including GDTE, to (i) incur additional debt or issue redeemable preferred stock, (ii) pay dividends, repurchase shares or make certain other restricted payments or investments, (iii) incur liens, (iv) sell assets, (v) incur restrictions on the ability of our subsidiaries to pay dividends or to make other payments to us, (vi) enter into affiliate transactions, (vii) engage in sale and leaseback transactions, and (viii) consolidate, merge, sell or otherwise dispose of all or substantially all of our assets. These covenants are subject to significant exceptions and qualifications. For example, if these notes are assigned an investment grade rating by Moody's and Standard and Poor's and no default has occurred and is continuing, certain covenants will be suspended and we may elect to suspend the subsidiary guarantees. The indenture has customary defaults, including a cross-default to material indebtedness of Goodyear and our subsidiaries.

\$1.0 billion 5.125% Senior Notes due 2023

At December 31, 2016, \$1.0 billion aggregate principal amount of 5.125% senior notes due 2023 were outstanding. These notes were sold at 100% of the principal amount and will mature on November 15, 2023. These notes are unsecured senior obligations and are guaranteed by our U.S. and Canadian subsidiaries that also guarantee our obligations under our U.S. senior secured credit facilities described below.

We have the option to redeem these notes, in whole or in part, at any time on or after November 15, 2018 at a redemption price of 102.563%, 101.281% and 100% during the 12-month periods commencing on November 15, 2018, 2019 and 2020 and thereafter, respectively, plus accrued and unpaid interest to the redemption date. Prior

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

to November 15, 2018, we may redeem these notes, in whole or in part, at a redemption price equal to 100% of the principal amount plus a make-whole premium and accrued and unpaid interest to the redemption date. In addition, prior to November 15, 2018, we may redeem up to 35% of the original aggregate principal amount of these notes from the net cash proceeds of certain equity offerings at a redemption price equal to 105.125% of the principal amount plus accrued and unpaid interest to the redemption date.

The indenture for these notes includes covenants that are substantially similar to those contained in the indenture governing our 7% senior notes due 2022, described above.

€250 million 3.75% Senior Notes due 2023 of GDTE

At December 31, 2016, €250 million aggregate principal amount of GDTE's 3.75% senior notes due 2023 were outstanding. These notes were sold at 100% of the principal amount and will mature on December 15, 2023. These notes are unsecured senior obligations of GDTE and are guaranteed, on an unsecured senior basis, by the Company and our U.S. and Canadian subsidiaries that also guarantee our obligations under our U.S. senior secured credit facilities described below.

We have the option to redeem these notes, in whole or in part, at any time on or after December 15, 2018 at a redemption price of 101.875%, 100.938% and 100% during the 12-month periods commencing on December 15, 2018, 2019 and 2020 and thereafter, respectively, plus accrued and unpaid interest to the redemption date. Prior to December 15, 2018, we may redeem these notes, in whole or in part, at a redemption price equal to 100% of the principal amount plus a make-whole premium and accrued and unpaid interest to the redemption date. In addition, prior to December 15, 2018, we may redeem up to 35% of the original aggregate principal amount of these notes from the net cash proceeds of certain equity offerings at a redemption price equal to 103.75% of the principal amount plus accrued and unpaid interest to the redemption date.

The indenture for these notes includes covenants that are substantially similar to those contained in the indenture governing our 7% senior notes due 2022, described above.

\$900 million 5% Senior Notes due 2026

At December 31, 2016, \$900 million aggregate principal amount of 5% senior notes due 2026 were outstanding. These notes were sold in May 2016 at 100% of the principal amount and will mature on May 31, 2026. These notes are unsecured senior obligations and are guaranteed by our U.S. and Canadian subsidiaries that also guarantee our obligations under our U.S. senior secured credit facilities described below.

We have the option to redeem these notes, in whole or in part, at any time on or after May 31, 2021 at a redemption price of 102.5%, 101.667%, 100.833% and 100% during the 12-month periods commencing on May 31, 2021, 2022, 2023 and 2024 and thereafter, respectively, plus accrued and unpaid interest to the redemption date. Prior to May 31, 2021, we may redeem these notes, in whole or in part, at a redemption price equal to 100% of the principal amount plus a make-whole premium and accrued and unpaid interest to the redemption date. In addition, prior to May 31, 2019 we may redeem up to 35% of the original aggregate principal amount of these notes from net cash proceeds of certain equity offerings at a redemption price equal to 105% of the principal amount plus accrued and unpaid interest to the redemption date.

The indenture for these notes includes covenants that are substantially similar to those contained in the indenture governing our 7% senior notes due 2022, described above.

\$150 million 7% Senior Notes due 2028

At December 31, 2016, \$150 million aggregate principal amount of 7% notes due 2028 were outstanding. These notes are unsecured senior obligations and will mature on March 15, 2028.

We have the option to redeem these notes, in whole or in part, at any time at a redemption price equal to the greater of 100% of the principal amount thereof or the sum of the present values of the remaining scheduled

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

payments thereon, discounted using a defined treasury rate plus 15 basis points, plus in either case accrued and unpaid interest to the redemption date.

The terms of the indenture for these notes, among other things, limit our ability and the ability of certain of our subsidiaries to (i) incur secured debt, (ii) engage in sale and leaseback transactions, and (iii) consolidate, merge, sell or otherwise dispose of all or substantially all of our assets. These covenants are subject to significant exceptions and qualifications.

CREDIT FACILITIES

\$2.0 billion Amended and Restated First Lien Revolving Credit Facility due 2021

On April 7, 2016, we amended and restated our \$2.0 billion first lien revolving credit facility. Changes to the facility include extending the maturity to 2021 and reducing the interest rate for loans under the facility by 25 basis points to LIBOR plus 125 basis points, based on our current liquidity. In addition, the borrowing base was increased to include (i) the value of our principal trademarks and (ii) certain cash in an amount not to exceed \$200 million.

Our amended and restated first lien revolving credit facility is available in the form of loans or letters of credit, with letter of credit availability limited to \$800 million. Subject to the consent of the lenders whose commitments are to be increased, we may request that the facility be increased by up to \$250 million.

Our obligations under the facility are guaranteed by most of our wholly-owned U.S. and Canadian subsidiaries. Our obligations under the facility and our subsidiaries' obligations under the related guarantees are secured by first priority security interests in collateral that includes, subject to certain exceptions:

- U.S. and Canadian accounts receivable and inventory;
- certain of our U.S. manufacturing facilities;
- equity interests in our U.S. subsidiaries and up to 65% of the equity interests in our directly owned foreign subsidiaries; and
- substantially all other tangible and intangible assets, including equipment, contract rights and intellectual property.

Availability under the facility is subject to a borrowing base, which is based primarily on (i) eligible accounts receivable and inventory of The Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company and certain of its U.S. and Canadian subsidiaries, after adjusting for customary factors that are subject to modification from time to time by the administrative agent or the majority lenders at their discretion (not to be exercised unreasonably), (ii) the value of our principal trademarks, and (iii) certain cash in an amount not to exceed \$200 million. Modifications are based on the results of periodic collateral and borrowing base evaluations and appraisals. To the extent that our eligible accounts receivable, inventory and other components of the borrowing base decline in value, our borrowing base will decrease and the availability under the facility may decrease below \$2.0 billion. In addition, if the amount of outstanding borrowings and letters of credit under the facility exceeds the borrowing base, we are required to prepay borrowings and/or cash collateralize letters of credit sufficient to eliminate the excess. As of December 31, 2016, our borrowing base, and therefore our availability, under this facility was \$369 million below the facility's stated amount of \$2.0 billion.

The facility, which matures on April 7, 2021, contains certain covenants that, among other things, limit our ability and the ability of certain of our subsidiaries to (i) incur additional debt or issue redeemable preferred stock, (ii) pay dividends, repurchase shares or make certain other restricted payments or investments, (iii) incur liens, (iv) sell assets, (v) incur restrictions on the ability of our subsidiaries to pay dividends or to make other payments to us, (vi) enter into affiliate transactions, (vii) engage in sale and leaseback transactions, and (viii) consolidate, merge, sell or otherwise dispose of all or substantially all of our assets. These covenants are subject to significant exceptions and qualifications. In addition, in the event that the availability under the facility

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

plus the aggregate amount of our Available Cash is less than \$200 million, we will not be permitted to allow our ratio of EBITDA to Consolidated Interest Expense to be less than 2.0 to 1.0 for any period of four consecutive fiscal quarters. “Available Cash,” “EBITDA” and “Consolidated Interest Expense” have the meanings given them in the facility.

The facility has customary representations and warranties including, as a condition to borrowing, that all such representations and warranties are true and correct, in all material respects, on the date of the borrowing, including representations as to no material adverse change in our business or financial condition since December 31, 2015. The facility also has customary defaults, including a cross-default to material indebtedness of Goodyear and our subsidiaries.

If Available Cash (as defined in the facility) plus the availability under the facility is greater than \$1.0 billion, amounts drawn under the facility will bear interest, at our option, at (i) 125 basis points over LIBOR or (ii) 25 basis points over an alternative base rate (the higher of (a) the prime rate, (b) the federal funds effective rate or the overnight bank funding rate plus 50 basis points or (c) LIBOR plus 100 basis points), and undrawn amounts under the facility will be subject to an annual commitment fee of 30 basis points. If Available Cash plus the availability under the facility is equal to or less than \$1.0 billion, then amounts drawn under the facility will bear interest, at our option, at (i) 150 basis points over LIBOR or (ii) 50 basis points over an alternative base rate, and undrawn amounts under the facility will be subject to an annual commitment fee of 25 basis points.

At December 31, 2016, we had \$85 million of borrowings and \$40 million of letters of credit issued under the revolving credit facility. At December 31, 2015, we had no borrowings and \$315 million of letters of credit issued under the revolving credit facility.

During 2016, we began entering into bilateral letter of credit agreements. At December 31, 2016, we had \$272 million in letters of credit issued under these agreements.

Amended and Restated Second Lien Term Loan Facility due 2019

The term loan bears interest at LIBOR plus 300 basis points, subject to a minimum LIBOR rate of 75 basis points. Our obligations under this facility are guaranteed by most of our wholly-owned U.S. and Canadian subsidiaries and are secured by second priority security interests in the same collateral securing the \$2.0 billion first lien revolving credit facility.

The facility, which matures on April 30, 2019, contains covenants, representations, warranties and defaults similar to those in the \$2.0 billion first lien revolving credit facility. In addition, if our Pro Forma Senior Secured Leverage Ratio (the ratio of Consolidated Net Secured Indebtedness to EBITDA) for any period of four consecutive fiscal quarters is greater than 3.0 to 1.0, before we may use cash proceeds from certain asset sales to repay any junior lien, senior unsecured or subordinated indebtedness, we must first offer to use such cash proceeds to prepay borrowings under the second lien term loan facility. “Pro Forma Senior Secured Leverage Ratio,” “Consolidated Net Secured Indebtedness” and “EBITDA” have the meanings given them in the facility. Loans under this facility bear interest, at our option, at (i) 300 basis points over LIBOR (subject to a minimum LIBOR rate of 75 basis points) or (ii) 200 basis points over an alternative base rate (the higher of the prime rate, the federal funds rate plus 50 basis points or LIBOR plus 100 basis points).

The amounts outstanding under this facility were \$399 million and \$598 million at December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively.

€550 million Amended and Restated Senior Secured European Revolving Credit Facility due 2020

Our amended and restated €550 million European revolving credit facility consists of (i) a €125 million German tranche that is available only to Goodyear Dunlop Tires Germany GmbH (“GDTG”) and (ii) a €425 million all-borrower tranche that is available to GDTE, GDTG and Goodyear Dunlop Tires Operations S.A. Up to €150 million of swingline loans and €50 million in letters of credit are available for issuance under the

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

all-borrower tranche. Amounts drawn under this facility will bear interest at LIBOR plus 175 basis points for loans denominated in U.S. dollars or pounds sterling and EURIBOR plus 175 basis points for loans denominated in euros, and undrawn amounts under the facility will be subject to an annual commitment fee of 30 basis points.

GDTE and certain of its subsidiaries in the United Kingdom, Luxembourg, France and Germany provide guarantees to support the facility. GDTE's obligations under the facility and the obligations of its subsidiaries under the related guarantees are secured by security interests in collateral that includes, subject to certain exceptions:

- the capital stock of the principal subsidiaries of GDTE; and
- a substantial portion of the tangible and intangible assets of GDTE and certain of its subsidiaries in the United Kingdom, Luxembourg, France and Germany, including real property, equipment, inventory, contract rights, intercompany receivables and cash accounts, but excluding accounts receivable and certain cash accounts in subsidiaries that are or may become parties to securitization or factoring transactions.

The German guarantors secure the German tranche on a first-lien basis and the all-borrower tranche on a second-lien basis. GDTE and its other subsidiaries that provide guarantees secure the all-borrower tranche on a first-lien basis and generally do not provide collateral support for the German tranche. The Company and its U.S. subsidiaries and primary Canadian subsidiary that guarantee our U.S. senior secured credit facilities described above also provide unsecured guarantees in support of the facility.

The facility, which matures on May 12, 2020, contains covenants similar to those in our first lien revolving credit facility, with additional limitations applicable to GDTE and its subsidiaries. In addition, under the facility, GDTE's ratio of Consolidated Net J.V. Indebtedness to Consolidated European J.V. EBITDA for a period of four consecutive fiscal quarters is not permitted to be greater than 3.0 to 1.0 at the end of any fiscal quarter. "Consolidated Net J.V. Indebtedness" and "Consolidated European J.V. EBITDA" have the meanings given them in the facility.

The facility has customary representations and warranties including, as a condition to borrowing, that all such representations and warranties are true and correct, in all material respects, on the date of the borrowing, including representations as to no material adverse change in our business or financial condition since December 31, 2014. The facility also has customary defaults, including a cross-default to material indebtedness of Goodyear and our subsidiaries.

At December 31, 2016 and 2015, we had no borrowings and no letters of credit issued under the European revolving credit facility.

Accounts Receivable Securitization Facilities (On-Balance Sheet)

GDTE and certain other of our European subsidiaries are parties to a pan-European accounts receivable securitization facility that expires in 2019. The terms of the facility provide the flexibility to designate annually the maximum amount of funding available under the facility in an amount of not less than €45 million and not more than €450 million. For the period beginning October 16, 2015 to October 15, 2016, the designated maximum amount of the facility was €340 million. For the period beginning October 16, 2016 to October 15, 2017, the designated maximum amount of the facility is €320 million.

The facility involves an ongoing daily sale of substantially all of the trade accounts receivable of certain GDTE subsidiaries to a bankruptcy-remote French company controlled by one of the liquidity banks in the facility. These subsidiaries retain servicing responsibilities. Utilization under this facility is based on eligible receivable balances.

The funding commitments under the facility will expire upon the earliest to occur of: (a) September 25, 2019, (b) the non-renewal and expiration (without substitution) of all of the back-up liquidity commitments, (c) the

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

early termination of the facility according to its terms (generally upon an Early Amortisation Event (as defined in the facility), which includes, among other things, events similar to the events of default under our senior secured credit facilities; certain tax law changes; or certain changes to law, regulation or accounting standards), or (d) our request for early termination of the facility. The facility's current back-up liquidity commitments will expire on October 15, 2017.

At December 31, 2016, the amounts available and utilized under this program totaled \$198 million (€188 million). At December 31, 2015, the amounts available and utilized under this program totaled \$276 million (€254 million) and \$125 million (€115 million), respectively. The program does not qualify for sale accounting, and accordingly, these amounts are included in Long Term Debt and Capital Leases.

In addition to the pan-European accounts receivable securitization facility discussed above, subsidiaries in Australia have an accounts receivable securitization program that provides flexibility to designate semi-annually the maximum amount of funding available under the facility in an amount of not less than 60 million Australian dollars and not more than 85 million Australian dollars. For the period beginning January 1, 2016 to June 30, 2016, the designated maximum amount of the facility was 70 million Australian dollars. For the period beginning July 1, 2016 to June 30, 2017, the designated maximum amount of the facility was reduced to 60 million Australian dollars. At December 31, 2016, the amounts available and utilized under this program were \$28 million (AUD 39 million) and \$12 million (AUD 16 million), respectively. At December 31, 2015, the amounts available and utilized under this program were \$34 million (AUD 47 million) and \$19 million (AUD 26 million), respectively. The receivables sold under this program also serve as collateral for the related facility. We retain the risk of loss related to these receivables in the event of non-payment. These amounts are included in Long Term Debt and Capital Leases.

Accounts Receivable Factoring Facilities (Off-Balance Sheet)

We have sold certain of our trade receivables under off-balance sheet programs. For these programs, we have concluded that there is generally no risk of loss to us from non-payment of the sold receivables. At December 31, 2016 and 2015, the gross amount of receivables sold was \$502 million and \$299 million, respectively. The increase in gross receivables sold was primarily due to increased factoring in the United States.

Other Foreign Credit Facilities

A Chinese subsidiary has several financing arrangements in China. At December 31, 2016, these non-revolving credit facilities had total unused availability of \$252 million and can only be used to finance the expansion of our manufacturing facility in China. At December 31, 2016 and 2015, the amounts outstanding under these facilities were \$315 million and \$465 million, respectively. The facilities ultimately mature in 2024 and principal amortization began in 2015. The facilities contain covenants relating to the Chinese subsidiary and have customary representations and warranties and defaults relating to the Chinese subsidiary's ability to perform its obligations under the facilities. At December 31, 2016 and 2015, restricted cash related to funds obtained under these credit facilities was \$8 million and \$11 million, respectively.

Debt Maturities

The annual aggregate maturities of our debt (excluding the impact of deferred financing fees and unamortized discounts) and capital leases for the five years subsequent to December 31, 2016 are presented below. Maturities of debt credit agreements have been reported on the basis that the commitments to lend under these agreements will be terminated effective at the end of their current terms.

<i>(In millions)</i>	<u>2017</u>	<u>2018</u>	<u>2019</u>	<u>2020</u>	<u>2021</u>
U.S.	\$ 6	\$ 59	\$401	\$283	\$ 85
Foreign	<u>675</u>	<u>253</u>	<u>497</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>19</u>
	<u>\$681</u>	<u>\$312</u>	<u>\$898</u>	<u>\$344</u>	<u>\$104</u>

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

DERIVATIVE FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS

We utilize derivative financial instrument contracts and nonderivative instruments to manage interest rate, foreign exchange and commodity price risks. We have established a control environment that includes policies and procedures for risk assessment and the approval, reporting and monitoring of derivative financial instrument activities. We do not hold or issue derivative financial instruments for trading purposes.

Foreign Currency Contracts

We enter into foreign currency contracts in order to manage the impact of changes in foreign exchange rates on our consolidated results of operations and future foreign currency-denominated cash flows. These contracts may be used to reduce exposure to currency movements affecting existing foreign currency-denominated assets, liabilities, firm commitments and forecasted transactions resulting primarily from trade purchases and sales, equipment acquisitions, intercompany loans and royalty agreements. Contracts hedging short term trade receivables and payables normally have no hedging designation.

The following table presents fair values for foreign currency contracts not designated as hedging instruments:

<i>(In millions)</i>	December 31, 2016	December 31, 2015
Fair Values — Current asset (liability):		
Accounts receivable	\$ 30	\$ 10
Other current liabilities	(18)	(10)

At December 31, 2016 and 2015, these outstanding foreign currency derivatives had notional amounts of \$1,812 million and \$1,094 million, respectively, and were primarily related to intercompany loans. Other (Income) Expense included net transaction gains of \$4 million and \$79 million in 2016 and 2015, respectively, on foreign currency derivatives. These amounts were substantially offset in Other (Income) Expense by the effect of changing exchange rates on the underlying currency exposures.

The following table presents fair values for foreign currency contracts designated as cash flow hedging instruments:

<i>(In millions)</i>	December 31, 2016	December 31, 2015
Fair Values — Current asset (liability):		
Accounts receivable	\$ 9	\$ 5
Other current liabilities	—	(1)
Fair Values — Long Term asset (liability):		
Other assets	\$ 2	\$—

At December 31, 2016 and 2015, these outstanding foreign currency derivatives had notional amounts of \$293 million and \$168 million, respectively, and primarily related to U.S. dollar denominated intercompany transactions.

We enter into master netting agreements with counterparties. The amounts eligible for offset under the master netting agreements are not material and we have elected a gross presentation of foreign currency contracts in the Consolidated Balance Sheets.

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

The following table presents the classification of changes in fair values of foreign currency contracts designated as cash flow hedging instruments (before tax and minority):

<i>(In millions) (Income) Expense</i>	Year Ended December 31,	
	2016	2015
Amounts deferred to AOCL	\$(12)	\$(20)
Amount of deferred loss (gain) reclassified from AOCL into CGS	(6)	(28)
Amounts excluded from effectiveness testing	(1)	1

The estimated net amount of the deferred gains at December 31, 2016 that is expected to be reclassified to earnings within the next twelve months is \$11 million.

The counterparties to our foreign currency contracts were considered by us to be substantial and creditworthy financial institutions that are recognized market makers at the time we entered into those contracts. We seek to control our credit exposure to these counterparties by diversifying across multiple counterparties, by setting counterparty credit limits based on long term credit ratings and other indicators of counterparty credit risk such as credit default swap spreads, and by monitoring the financial strength of these counterparties on a regular basis. We also enter into master netting agreements with counterparties when possible. By controlling and monitoring exposure to counterparties in this manner, we believe that we effectively manage the risk of loss due to nonperformance by a counterparty. However, the inability of a counterparty to fulfill its contractual obligations to us could have a material adverse effect on our liquidity, financial position or results of operations in the period in which it occurs.

Note 16. Fair Value Measurements

The following table presents information about assets and liabilities recorded at fair value on the Consolidated Balance Sheet at December 31:

<i>(In millions)</i>	Total Carrying Value in the Consolidated Balance Sheet		Quoted Prices in Active Markets for Identical Assets/Liabilities (Level 1)		Significant Other Observable Inputs (Level 2)		Significant Unobservable Inputs (Level 3)	
	2016	2015	2016	2015	2016	2015	2016	2015
Assets:								
Investments	\$ 9	\$ 7	\$ 9	\$ 7	\$—	\$—	\$—	\$—
Foreign Exchange Contracts	41	15	—	—	41	15	—	—
Total Assets at Fair Value	<u>\$50</u>	<u>\$22</u>	<u>\$ 9</u>	<u>\$ 7</u>	<u>\$41</u>	<u>\$15</u>	<u>\$—</u>	<u>\$—</u>
Liabilities:								
Foreign Exchange Contracts	<u>\$18</u>	<u>\$11</u>	<u>\$—</u>	<u>\$—</u>	<u>\$18</u>	<u>\$11</u>	<u>\$—</u>	<u>\$—</u>
Total Liabilities at Fair Value	<u>\$18</u>	<u>\$11</u>	<u>\$—</u>	<u>\$—</u>	<u>\$18</u>	<u>\$11</u>	<u>\$—</u>	<u>\$—</u>

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

The following table presents supplemental fair value information about long term fixed rate and variable rate debt, excluding capital leases, at December 31:

<i>(In millions)</i>	<u>December 31, 2016</u>	<u>December 31, 2015</u>
Fixed Rate Debt:		
Carrying amount — liability	\$3,514	\$3,844
Fair value — liability	3,669	4,018
Variable Rate Debt:		
Carrying amount — liability	\$1,679	\$1,767
Fair value — liability	1,678	1,765

Long term debt with a fair value of \$3,804 million and \$4,291 million at December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively, was estimated using quoted Level 1 market prices. The carrying value of the remaining long term debt approximates fair value since the terms of the financing arrangements are similar to terms that could be obtained under current lending market conditions.

Note 17. Pension, Other Postretirement Benefits and Savings Plans

We provide employees with defined benefit pension or defined contribution savings plans. Our hourly U.S. pension plans are frozen and provide benefits based on length of service. The principal salaried U.S. pension plans are frozen and provide benefits based on final five-year average earnings formulas. Salaried employees who made voluntary contributions to these plans receive higher benefits. We also provide certain U.S. employees and employees at certain non-U.S. subsidiaries with health care benefits or life insurance benefits upon retirement. Substantial portions of the health care benefits for U.S. salaried retirees are not insured and are funded from operations.

During the second quarter of 2016, annuities were purchased from existing plan assets to settle \$41 million in obligations of one of our U.K. pension plans which resulted in a settlement charge of \$14 million.

During 2015, we offered lump sum payments over a limited time to certain former employees in our U.S. pension plans. Payments of \$190 million related to this offer were made from existing plan assets in the fourth quarter of 2015. As a result, total lump sum payments from these plans exceeded annual service and interest cost in 2015, and we recognized a pre-tax corporate pension settlement charge of \$137 million in the fourth quarter of 2015.

During the first quarter of 2014, we made contributions of \$1,167 million, including discretionary contributions of \$907 million, to fully fund our hourly U.S. pension plans. As a result, and in accordance with our master collective bargaining agreement with the United Steelworkers, the hourly U.S. pension plans were frozen to future accruals effective April 30, 2014. As a result of the accrual freezes to the hourly U.S. pension plans, we recognized curtailment charges of \$33 million in the first quarter of 2014.

In the first quarter of 2014, we ceased production at one of our manufacturing facilities in Amiens, France and recorded curtailment gains of \$22 million during 2014, which is included in rationalization charges, related to the termination of employees at that facility who were participants in France's retirement indemnity plan.

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

Total benefits cost and amounts recognized in other comprehensive (income) loss follows:

<i>(In millions)</i>	Pension Plans						Other Postretirement Benefits		
	U.S.			Non-U.S.			2016	2015	2014
	2016	2015	2014	2016	2015	2014			
Benefits cost:									
Service cost	\$ 5	\$ 4	\$ 15	\$ 29	\$ 43	\$ 34	\$ 3	\$ 3	\$ 4
Interest cost	164	238	256	80	113	131	12	15	19
Expected return on plan assets	(255)	(295)	(311)	(88)	(107)	(118)	—	—	(1)
Amortization of prior service cost (credit)	—	—	1	—	1	1	(45)	(45)	(45)
Amortization of net losses	109	106	114	27	32	35	5	7	8
Net periodic cost	<u>23</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>(25)</u>	<u>(20)</u>	<u>(15)</u>
Curtailments/settlements/termination benefits	—	137	32	16	2	(13)	2	—	—
Total benefits cost	<u>\$ 23</u>	<u>\$ 190</u>	<u>\$ 107</u>	<u>\$ 64</u>	<u>\$ 84</u>	<u>\$ 70</u>	<u>\$(23)</u>	<u>\$(20)</u>	<u>\$(15)</u>
Recognized in other comprehensive (income) loss before tax and minority:									
Prior service (credit) cost from plan amendments	\$ —	\$ —	\$ (1)	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 1	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —
Increase (decrease) in net actuarial losses	81	150	292	35	(45)	(78)	(1)	(19)	3
Amortization of prior service (cost) credit in net periodic cost	—	—	(1)	—	(1)	(1)	45	45	45
Amortization of net losses in net periodic cost	(109)	(106)	(114)	(27)	(34)	(36)	(5)	(7)	(8)
Immediate recognition of prior service cost and unrecognized gains and losses due to curtailments, settlements, and divestitures	—	(386)	(32)	(17)	(5)	(16)	—	4	—
Deconsolidation of Venezuelan subsidiary (Note 1)	—	—	—	—	(62)	—	—	—	—
Total recognized in other comprehensive loss (income) before tax and minority	<u>(28)</u>	<u>(342)</u>	<u>144</u>	<u>(9)</u>	<u>(147)</u>	<u>(130)</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>40</u>
Total recognized in total benefits cost and other comprehensive loss (income) before tax and minority	<u>\$ (5)</u>	<u>\$(152)</u>	<u>\$ 251</u>	<u>\$ 55</u>	<u>\$ (63)</u>	<u>\$ (60)</u>	<u>\$ 16</u>	<u>\$ 3</u>	<u>\$ 25</u>

We use the fair value of pension assets in the calculation of pension expense for all plans.

Total benefits (credit) cost for our other postretirement benefits was \$(31) million, \$(28) million and \$(24) million for our U.S. plans in 2016, 2015 and 2014, respectively, and \$8 million, \$8 million and \$9 million for our non-U.S. plans in 2016, 2015 and 2014, respectively.

The estimated net actuarial loss for the defined benefit pension plans that will be amortized from AOCL into benefits cost in 2017 is \$112 million for our U.S. plans and \$29 million for our non-U.S. plans.

The estimated prior service credit and net actuarial loss for the other postretirement benefit plans that will be amortized from AOCL into benefits cost in 2017 are a benefit of \$29 million and expense of \$6 million, respectively.

The Medicare Prescription Drug Improvement and Modernization Act provides plan sponsors a federal subsidy for certain qualifying prescription drug benefits covered under the sponsor's postretirement health care plans. Our other postretirement benefits cost is presented net of this subsidy.

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

The change in benefit obligation and plan assets for 2016 and 2015 and the amounts recognized in our Consolidated Balance Sheet at December 31, 2016 and 2015 are as follows:

<i>(In millions)</i>	Pension Plans				Other Postretirement Benefits	
	U.S.		Non-U.S.		2016	2015
	2016	2015	2016	2015		
Change in benefit obligation:						
Beginning balance	\$(5,338)	\$(6,507)	\$(2,808)	\$(3,178)	\$(291)	\$(361)
Newly adopted plans	—	—	(2)	(9)	—	—
Service cost — benefits earned	(5)	(4)	(29)	(43)	(3)	(3)
Interest cost	(164)	(238)	(80)	(113)	(12)	(15)
Actuarial gain (loss)	(171)	262	(384)	(5)	—	22
Participant contributions	—	—	(2)	(2)	(13)	(15)
Curtailments/settlements/termination benefits	1	285	52	19	(2)	—
Divestitures	—	500	—	—	—	6
Deconsolidation of Venezuelan subsidiary (Note 1)	—	—	—	80	—	—
Foreign currency translation	—	—	262	303	(10)	35
Benefit payments	392	364	128	140	37	40
Ending balance	\$(5,285)	\$(5,338)	\$(2,863)	\$(2,808)	\$(294)	\$(291)
Change in plan assets:						
Beginning balance	\$ 5,011	\$ 6,250	\$ 2,493	\$ 2,721	\$ 3	\$ 5
Newly adopted plans	—	—	1	9	—	—
Actual return on plan assets	345	(117)	393	60	1	—
Company contributions to plan assets	—	—	56	60	2	2
Cash funding of direct participant payments	9	7	24	36	22	23
Participant contributions	—	—	2	2	13	15
Settlements	(1)	(285)	(51)	(18)	—	—
Divestitures	—	(480)	—	—	—	—
Foreign currency translation	—	—	(283)	(237)	—	(2)
Benefit payments	(392)	(364)	(128)	(140)	(37)	(40)
Ending balance	\$ 4,972	\$ 5,011	\$ 2,507	\$ 2,493	\$ 4	\$ 3
Funded status at end of year	\$ (313)	\$ (327)	\$ (356)	\$ (315)	\$(290)	\$(288)

Other postretirement benefits funded status was \$(143) million and \$(164) million for our U.S. plans at December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively, and \$(147) million and \$(124) million for our non-U.S. plans at December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively.

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

The funded status recognized in the Consolidated Balance Sheets consists of:

<i>(In millions)</i>	Pension Plans				Other Postretirement Benefits	
	U.S.		Non-U.S.		2016	2015
	2016	2015	2016	2015		
Noncurrent assets	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 231	\$ 249	\$ —	\$ —
Current liabilities	(12)	(12)	(19)	(19)	(21)	(23)
Noncurrent liabilities	(301)	(315)	(568)	(545)	(269)	(265)
Net amount recognized	<u>\$ (313)</u>	<u>\$ (327)</u>	<u>\$ (356)</u>	<u>\$ (315)</u>	<u>\$ (290)</u>	<u>\$ (288)</u>

The amounts recognized in AOCL, net of tax, consist of:

<i>(In millions)</i>	Pension Plans				Other Postretirement Benefits	
	U.S.		Non-U.S.		2016	2015
	2016	2015	2016	2015		
Prior service (credit) cost	\$ (4)	\$ (4)	\$ 1	\$ 2	\$(59)	\$(104)
Net actuarial loss	2,615	2,643	685	693	68	74
Gross amount recognized	2,611	2,639	686	695	9	(30)
Deferred income taxes	(118)	(128)	(115)	(96)	(20)	(9)
Net amount recognized	<u>\$2,493</u>	<u>\$2,511</u>	<u>\$ 571</u>	<u>\$599</u>	<u>\$(11)</u>	<u>\$ (39)</u>

The following table presents significant weighted average assumptions used to determine benefit obligations at December 31:

	Pension Plans		Other Postretirement Benefits	
	2016	2015	2016	2015
	Discount rate:			
— U.S.	3.99%	4.20%	3.72%	3.86%
— Non-U.S.	2.72	3.47	5.12	5.30
Rate of compensation increase:				
— U.S.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
— Non-U.S.	3.18	2.63	N/A	N/A

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

The following table presents significant weighted average assumptions used to determine benefits cost for the years ended December 31:

	Pension Plans			Other Postretirement Benefits		
	2016	2015	2014	2016	2015	2014
Discount rate for determining interest cost:						
— U.S.	3.23	3.89	4.40	2.98	3.59	4.06
— Non-U.S.	3.37	3.31	4.36	6.31	4.89	6.62
Expected long term return on plan assets:						
— U.S.	5.33	5.00	5.47	N/A	N/A	N/A
— Non-U.S.	3.81	4.12	5.12	N/A	N/A	N/A
Rate of compensation increase:						
— U.S.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
— Non-U.S.	2.63	2.88	3.11	N/A	N/A	N/A

Effective January 1, 2016, we changed the method used to measure the service and interest components of net periodic cost for pension and other postretirement benefits for plans that utilize a yield curve approach. We elected to utilize a full yield curve approach in the measurement of these components by applying the specific spot rates along the yield curve used in the determination of the benefit obligation to the relevant projected cash flows. We believe this approach provides a more precise measurement of service and interest costs by aligning the timing of projected benefit cash flows to the corresponding spot rates on the yield curve. This change did not affect the measurement of our plan benefit obligations and reduced our 2016 net periodic pension cost by approximately \$65 million. We have accounted for this change as a change in accounting estimate.

For 2016, a weighted average discount rate of 3.23% was used to determine interest cost for the U.S. pension plans. This rate was derived from spot rates along a yield curve developed from a portfolio of bonds from issuers rated AA or higher by established rating agencies as of December 31, 2015, applied to our expected benefit payment cash flows. For our non-U.S. locations, a weighted average discount rate of 3.37% was used. This rate was developed based on the nature of the liabilities and local environments, using available bond indices, yield curves, projected cash flows, and long term inflation.

For 2016, an assumed weighted average long term rate of return of 5.33% was used for the U.S. pension plans. In developing the long term rate of return, we evaluated input from our pension fund consultant on asset class return expectations, including determining the appropriate rate of return for our plans, which are primarily invested in fixed income securities. For our non-U.S. locations, an assumed weighted average long term rate of return of 3.81% was used. Input from local pension fund consultants concerning asset class return expectations and long term inflation form the basis of this assumption.

The U.S. pension plan mortality assumption is based on our actual historical experience and expected future mortality improvements based on published actuarial tables. For our non-U.S. locations, mortality assumptions are based on published actuarial tables which include projections of future mortality improvements.

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

The following table presents estimated future benefit payments from the plans as of December 31, 2016. Benefit payments for other postretirement benefits are presented net of retiree contributions:

<i>(In millions)</i>	<u>Pension Plans</u>		<u>Other Postretirement Benefits</u>	
	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>Non-U.S.</u>	<u>Without Medicare Part D Subsidy</u>	<u>Medicare Part D Subsidy Receipts</u>
2017	\$ 431	\$124	\$ 23	\$1
2018	415	125	23	1
2019	396	129	22	1
2020	387	132	22	1
2021	382	133	21	1
2022-2026	1,765	733	103	5

The following table presents selected information on our pension plans:

<i>(In millions)</i>	<u>U.S.</u>		<u>Non-U.S.</u>	
	<u>2016</u>	<u>2015</u>	<u>2016</u>	<u>2015</u>
All plans:				
Accumulated benefit obligation	\$5,275	\$5,329	\$2,792	\$2,722
Plans not fully-funded:				
Projected benefit obligation	\$5,282	\$5,336	\$ 911	\$ 876
Accumulated benefit obligation	5,273	5,327	862	811
Fair value of plan assets	4,970	5,009	327	316

Certain non-U.S. subsidiaries maintain unfunded pension plans consistent with local practices and requirements. At December 31, 2016, these plans accounted for \$219 million of our accumulated pension benefit obligation, \$239 million of our projected pension benefit obligation, and \$65 million of our AOCL adjustment. At December 31, 2015, these plans accounted for \$233 million of our accumulated pension benefit obligation, \$256 million of our projected pension benefit obligation, and \$68 million of our AOCL adjustment.

We expect to contribute approximately \$50 million to \$75 million to our funded non-U.S. pension plans in 2017.

Assumed health care cost trend rates at December 31 follow:

	<u>2016</u>	<u>2015</u>
Health care cost trend rate assumed for the next year	6.5%	6.5%
Rate to which the cost trend rate is assumed to decline (the ultimate trend rate)	5.0	5.0
Year that the rate reaches the ultimate trend rate	2025	2022

A 1% change in the assumed health care cost trend would have increased (decreased) the accumulated other postretirement benefits obligation at December 31, 2016 and the aggregate service and interest cost for the year then ended as follows:

<i>(In millions)</i>	<u>1% Increase</u>	<u>1% Decrease</u>
Accumulated other postretirement benefits obligation	\$19	\$(16)
Aggregate service and interest cost	1	(1)

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

Our pension plan weighted average investment allocation at December 31, by asset category, follows:

	U.S.		Non-U.S.	
	2016	2015	2016	2015
Cash and short term securities	3%	5%	1%	1%
Equity securities	6	6	9	9
Debt securities	91	89	78	77
Alternatives	—	—	12	13
Total	100%	100%	100%	100%

Our pension investment policy recognizes the long term nature of pension liabilities, the benefits of diversification across asset classes and the effects of inflation. The portfolio for plans that are fully funded is designed to offset the future impact of discount rate movements on the funded status for those plans. The diversified portfolio for plans that are not fully funded is designed to maximize returns consistent with levels of liquidity and investment risk that are prudent and reasonable. All assets are managed externally according to target asset allocation guidelines we have established. Manager guidelines prohibit the use of any type of investment derivative without our prior approval. Portfolio risk is controlled by having managers comply with guidelines, establishing the maximum size of any single holding in their portfolios and by using managers with different investment styles. We periodically undertake asset and liability modeling studies to determine the appropriateness of the investments.

The portfolio of our U.S. pension plan assets includes holdings of global high quality and high yield fixed income securities, short term interest bearing deposits, and private equities. The target asset allocation of our U.S. pension plans is 94% in duration-matched fixed income securities and 6% in equity securities. Actual U.S. pension fund asset allocations are reviewed on a periodic basis and the pension funds are rebalanced to target ranges on an as needed basis.

The portfolios of our non-U.S. pension plans include holdings of U.S. and non-U.S. equities, global high quality and high yield fixed income securities, hedge funds, currency derivatives, insurance contracts, repurchase agreements, and short term interest bearing deposits. The weighted average target asset allocation of the non-U.S. pension funds is approximately 10% equities, 80% fixed income, and 10% alternative investments.

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

The fair values of our pension plan assets at December 31, 2016, by asset category are as follows:

<i>(In millions)</i>	U.S.				Non-U.S.			
	Total	Quoted Prices in Active Markets for Identical Assets (Level 1)	Significant Other Observable Inputs (Level 2)	Significant Other Unobservable Inputs (Level 3)	Total	Quoted Prices in Active Markets for Identical Assets (Level 1)	Significant Other Observable Inputs (Level 2)	Significant Other Unobservable Inputs (Level 3)
Cash and Short Term Securities ..	\$ 62	\$58	\$ 4	\$—	\$ 24	\$ 23	\$ 1	\$ —
Equity Securities								
Common and Preferred Stock:								
Non-U.S. Companies	—	—	—	—	20	20	—	—
Commingled Funds	—	—	—	—	134	16	—	118
Mutual Funds	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—
Debt Securities								
Corporate Bonds	2,707	—	2,707	—	154	13	141	—
Government Bonds	968	—	968	—	2,148	68	2,080	—
Repurchase Agreements	—	—	—	—	(777)	—	(777)	—
Asset Backed Securities	63	—	63	—	30	2	28	—
Commingled Funds	—	—	—	—	9	—	9	—
Mutual Funds	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—
Alternatives								
Real Estate	—	—	—	—	62	—	1	61
Insurance Contracts	2	—	—	2	14	—	—	14
Other Investments	1	—	1	—	10	2	5	3
Total Investments in the Fair Value Hierarchy	3,803	<u>\$58</u>	<u>\$3,743</u>	<u>\$ 2</u>	1,836	<u>\$152</u>	<u>\$1,488</u>	<u>\$196</u>
Investments Measured at Net Asset Value, as Practical Expedient:								
Equity Securities								
Commingled Funds	38				59			
Mutual Funds	—				21			
Partnership Interests	263				—			
Debt Securities								
Mutual Funds	123				5			
Commingled Funds	697				471			
Short Term Securities								
Commingled Funds	87				2			
Alternatives								
Commingled Funds	—				154			
Real Estate	—				59			
Total Investments	5,011				2,607			
Other	(39)				(100)			
Total Plan Assets	<u>\$4,972</u>				<u>\$2,507</u>			

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

The fair values of our pension plan assets at December 31, 2015, by asset category are as follows:

<i>(In millions)</i>	U.S.				Non-U.S.			
	Total	Quoted Prices in Active Markets for Identical Assets (Level 1)	Significant Other Observable Inputs (Level 2)	Significant Other Unobservable Inputs (Level 3)	Total	Quoted Prices in Active Markets for Identical Assets (Level 1)	Significant Other Observable Inputs (Level 2)	Significant Other Unobservable Inputs (Level 3)
		(Level 1)	(Level 2)	(Level 3)		(Level 1)	(Level 2)	(Level 3)
Cash and Short Term Securities	\$ 103	\$100	\$ 3	\$—	\$ 28	\$ 28	\$ —	\$ —
Equity Securities								
Common and Preferred Stock:								
Non-U.S. Companies	—	—	—	—	19	19	—	—
Commingled Funds	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—
Mutual Funds	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—
Debt Securities								
Corporate Bonds	2,413	—	2,413	—	154	14	140	—
Government Bonds	1,091	—	1,091	—	2,093	67	2,026	—
Repurchase Agreements	—	—	—	—	(719)	—	(719)	—
Asset Backed Securities	158	—	158	—	11	2	2	7
Commingled Funds	—	—	—	—	9	—	9	—
Mutual Funds	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—
Alternatives								
Real Estate	—	—	—	—	72	—	—	72
Insurance Contracts	2	—	—	2	56	—	—	56
Other Investments	(2)	—	(2)	—	9	1	6	2
Total Investments in the Fair Value Hierarchy	<u>3,765</u>	<u>\$100</u>	<u>\$3,663</u>	<u>\$ 2</u>	<u>1,755</u>	<u>\$154</u>	<u>\$1,464</u>	<u>\$137</u>
Investments Measured at Net Asset Value, as Practical Expedient:								
Equity Securities								
Commingled Funds	6				121			
Mutual Funds	—				57			
Partnership Interests	295				—			
Debt Securities								
Mutual Funds	86				5			
Commingled Funds	714				431			
Short Term Securities								
Commingled Funds	137				2			
Alternatives								
Commingled Funds	—				127			
Real Estate	—				69			
Total Investments	<u>5,003</u>				<u>2,567</u>			
Other	8				(74)			
Total Plan Assets	<u>\$5,011</u>				<u>\$2,493</u>			

The fair value tables for all years presented reflect removing investments in the fair value hierarchy for which fair value is measured using the net asset value (“NAV”) per share practical expedient.

At December 31, 2016 and 2015, the Plans did not directly hold any of our common stock.

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

The classification of fair value measurements within the hierarchy is based upon the lowest level of input that is significant to the measurement. Investments that are measured at NAV as a practical expedient to estimate fair value are not classified in the fair value hierarchy. Under the practical expedient approach, the NAV is based on the fair value of the underlying investments held by each fund less its liabilities. This practical expedient would not be used when it is determined to be probable that the fund will sell the investment for an amount different than the reported NAV. The fair value amounts presented in this table are intended to permit reconciliation of the fair value hierarchy to total plan assets. Valuation methodologies used for assets and liabilities measured at fair value are as follows:

- *Cash and Short Term Securities:* Cash and cash equivalents consist of U.S. and foreign currencies. Foreign currencies are reported in U.S. dollars based on currency exchange rates readily available in active markets. Short term securities held in commingled funds are valued at the NAV of units held at year end, as determined by the investment manager.
- *Equity Securities:* Common and preferred stock are valued at the closing price reported on the active market on which the individual securities are traded. Commingled funds are valued at the NAV of units held at year end, as determined by a pricing vendor or the fund family. Mutual funds are valued at the NAV of shares held at year end, as determined by the closing price reported on the active market on which the individual securities are traded, or a pricing vendor or the fund family if an active market is not available. Partnership interests are priced based on valuations using the partnership's available financial statements coinciding with our year end and the plan's percent ownership, adjusted for any cash transactions which occurred between the date of those financial statements and our year end.
- *Debt Securities:* Corporate and government bonds, including asset backed securities, are valued at the closing price reported on the active market on which the individual securities are traded, or based on institutional bid evaluations using proprietary models if an active market is not available. Repurchase agreements are valued at the contract price plus accrued interest. These secured borrowings are collateralized by government bonds held by the non-U.S. plans and have maturities less than one year. Commingled funds are valued at the NAV of units held at year end, as determined by a pricing vendor or the fund family. Mutual funds are valued at the NAV of shares held at year end, as determined by the closing price reported on the active market on which the individual securities are traded, or a pricing vendor or the fund family if an active market is not available.
- *Alternatives:* Commingled funds are invested in hedge funds and currency derivatives, which are valued based on the NAV as determined by the fund manager using the most recent financial information available. Participation in real estate funds are valued based on institutional bid evaluations or the NAV as determined by the fund manager using the most recent financial information available. Other investments include derivative financial instruments, which are primarily valued using independent pricing sources which utilize industry standard derivative valuation models, and directed insurance contracts, which are valued as reported by the issuer.

The methods described above may produce a fair value calculation that may not be indicative of net realizable value or reflective of future fair values. Furthermore, while the Company believes its valuation methods are appropriate and consistent with other market participants, the use of different methodologies or assumptions to determine the fair value of certain financial instruments could result in a different fair value measurement at the reporting date.

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

The following table sets forth a summary of changes in fair value of the pension plan investments classified as Level 3 for the year ended December 31, 2016:

<i>(In millions)</i>	Non-U.S.			
	Insurance Contracts	Real Estate	Equity Securities - Commingled Funds	Other
Balance, beginning of year	\$ 56	\$ 72	\$ —	\$ 9
Realized gains (losses)	3	1	—	—
Purchases, sales, issuances and settlements (net)	(42)	—	132	—
Transfers from Level 3	—	—	—	(7)
Foreign currency translation	(3)	(12)	(14)	1
Balance, end of year	<u>\$ 14</u>	<u>\$ 61</u>	<u>\$ 118</u>	<u>\$ 3</u>

The following table sets forth a summary of changes in fair value of the pension plan investments classified as Level 3 for the year ended December 31, 2015:

<i>(In millions)</i>	Non-U.S.		
	Insurance Contracts	Real Estate	Other
Balance, beginning of year	\$18	\$67	\$ 4
Unrealized (losses) gains relating to instruments still held at the reporting date	—	8	—
Purchases, sales, issuances and settlements (net)	41	—	7
Foreign currency translation	(3)	(3)	(2)
Balance, end of year	<u>\$56</u>	<u>\$72</u>	<u>\$ 9</u>

Other postretirement benefits plan assets at December 31, 2016 and 2015, which relate to a non-U.S. plan, are invested primarily in mutual funds, which are traded on an active market, and are considered a Level 1 investment.

Savings Plans

Substantially all employees in the U.S. and employees of certain non-U.S. locations are eligible to participate in a defined contribution savings plan. Expenses recognized for contributions to these plans were \$122 million, \$125 million and \$112 million for 2016, 2015 and 2014, respectively.

Note 18. Stock Compensation Plans

Our stock compensation plans (collectively, the “Plans”) permit the grant of stock options, stock appreciation rights (“SARs”), performance share units, restricted stock, restricted stock units and other stock-based awards to employees and directors. Our current stock compensation plan, the 2013 Performance Plan, was adopted on April 15, 2013 and expires on April 14, 2023. A total of 11,000,000 shares of our common stock may be issued in respect of grants made under the 2013 Performance Plan. Any shares of common stock that are subject to awards of stock options or SARs will be counted as one share for each share granted for purposes of the aggregate share limit and any shares of common stock that are subject to any other awards will be counted as 1.61 shares for each share granted for purposes of the aggregate share limit. In addition, shares of common stock that are subject to awards issued under the 2013 Performance Plan or certain prior stock compensation plans that expire according to their terms or are forfeited, terminated, canceled or surrendered or are settled, or can be paid, only in cash, or are surrendered in payment of taxes associated with such awards (other than stock options or

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

SARs) will be available for issuance pursuant to a new award under the 2013 Performance Plan. Shares issued under our stock compensation plans are usually issued from shares of our common stock held in treasury.

Stock Options

Grants of stock options and SARs (collectively referred to as “options”) under the Plans generally have a graded vesting period of four years whereby one-fourth of the awards vest on each of the first four anniversaries of the grant date, an exercise price equal to the fair market value of one share of our common stock on the date of grant (calculated as the average of the high and low price or the closing market price on that date depending on the terms of the related Plan) and a contractual term of ten years. The exercise of tandem SARs cancels an equivalent number of stock options and conversely, the exercise of stock options cancels an equivalent number of tandem SARs. Option grants are cancelled on, or 90 days following, termination of employment unless termination is due to retirement, death or disability under certain circumstances, in which case, all outstanding options vest fully and remain outstanding for a term set forth in the related grant agreement.

The following table summarizes the activity related to options during 2016:

	<u>Options</u>	<u>Weighted Average Exercise Price</u>	<u>Weighted Average Remaining Contractual Term (Years)</u>	<u>Aggregate Intrinsic Value (In millions)</u>
Outstanding at January 1	7,782,696	\$17.15		
Options granted	730,349	29.90		
Options exercised	(1,057,887)	17.34		\$14
Options expired	(15,488)	14.07		
Options cancelled	<u>(266,622)</u>	22.86		
Outstanding at December 31	<u>7,173,048</u>	18.21	5.3	91
Vested and expected to vest at December 31	<u>6,966,579</u>	18.00	5.2	91
Exercisable at December 31	<u>5,296,056</u>	15.70	4.3	81
Available for grant at December 31	<u>7,512,420</u>			

In addition, the aggregate intrinsic value of options exercised in 2015 and 2014 was \$40 million and \$37 million, respectively.

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

Significant option groups outstanding at December 31, 2016 and related weighted average exercise price and remaining contractual term information follows:

<u>Grant Date</u>	<u>Options Outstanding</u>	<u>Options Exercisable</u>	<u>Exercise Price</u>	<u>Remaining Contractual Term (Years)</u>
2/22/2016	676,514	5,499	29.90	9.2
2/23/2015	611,700	160,854	27.16	8.2
2/24/2014	424,674	214,199	26.44	7.2
2/28/2013	1,280,205	937,835	12.98	6.2
2/27/2012	942,736	942,736	12.94	5.2
2/22/2011	669,305	669,305	13.91	4.2
2/23/2010	494,470	494,470	12.74	3.2
2/26/2009	438,434	438,434	4.81	2.2
2/21/2008	400,560	400,560	26.74	1.1
2/27/2007	253,706	253,706	24.71	0.2
All other	980,744	778,458	(1)	(1)
	<u>7,173,048</u>	<u>5,296,056</u>		

- (1) Options in the “All other” category had exercise prices ranging from \$6.22 to \$36.25. The weighted average exercise price for options outstanding and exercisable in that category was \$19.43 and \$17.82, respectively, while the remaining weighted average contractual term was 5.3 and 4.6, respectively.

Weighted average grant date fair values of stock options and the assumptions used in estimating those fair values are as follows:

	<u>2016</u>	<u>2015</u>	<u>2014</u>
Weighted average grant date fair value	\$11.92	\$11.51	\$11.48
Black-Scholes model assumptions (1):			
Expected term (years)	7.20	7.30	7.40
Interest rate	1.45%	1.83%	2.10%
Volatility	40.78%	42.00%	43.45%
Dividend yield	0.94%	0.88%	0.81%

- (1) We review the assumptions used in our Black-Scholes model in conjunction with estimating the grant date fair value of the annual grants of options by our Board of Directors.

Performance Share Units

Performance share units granted under the Plans are earned over a three-year period beginning January 1 of the year of grant. Total units earned for grants made in 2016, 2015 and 2014, may vary between 0% and 200% of the units granted based on the attainment of performance targets during the related three-year period and continued service. The performance targets are established by the Board of Directors. All of the units earned will be settled through the issuance of an equivalent number of shares of our common stock and are equity classified.

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

The following table summarizes the activity related to performance share units during 2016:

	Units	Weighted Average Grant Date Fair Value
Unvested at January 1	318,270	\$28.64
Units granted	194,108	30.95
Units vested	(104,614)	29.00
Units forfeited	<u>(38,461)</u>	29.38
Unvested at December 31	<u>369,303</u>	29.68

We measure the fair value of grants of performance share units based primarily on the closing market price of a share of our common stock on the date of the grant, modified as appropriate to take into account the features of such grants.

Restricted Stock Units

Restricted stock units granted under the Plans typically vest over a three-year period beginning on the date of grant. Restricted stock units will be settled through the issuance of an equivalent number of shares of our common stock and are equity classified.

The following table summarizes the activity related to restricted stock units during 2016:

	Units	Weighted Average Grant Date Fair Value
Unvested at January 1	673,093	\$26.16
Units granted	320,283	29.99
Units vested and settled	(134,944)	22.23
Units forfeited	<u>(31,973)</u>	28.73
Unvested at December 31	<u>826,459</u>	28.14

We measure the fair value of grants of restricted stock units based on the closing market price of a share of our common stock on the date of the grant.

Other Information

Stock-based compensation expense, cash payments made to settle SARs and cash received from the exercise of stock options follows:

<i>(In millions)</i>	<u>2016</u>	<u>2015</u>	<u>2014</u>
Stock-based compensation expense recognized	\$23	\$19	\$20
Tax benefit	<u>(8)</u>	<u>(7)</u>	<u>(7)</u>
After-tax stock-based compensation expense	<u>\$15</u>	<u>\$12</u>	<u>\$13</u>
Cash payments to settle SARs	\$ 1	\$ 2	\$ 2
Cash received from stock option exercises	\$17	\$53	\$39

As of December 31, 2016, unearned compensation cost related to the unvested portion of all stock-based awards was approximately \$32 million and is expected to be recognized over the remaining vesting period of the respective grants, through March 2021.

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

Note 19. Commitments and Contingent Liabilities

Environmental Matters

We have recorded liabilities totaling \$55 million and \$50 million at December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively, for anticipated costs related to various environmental matters, primarily the remediation of numerous waste disposal sites and certain properties sold by us. Of these amounts, \$21 million and \$12 million were included in Other Current Liabilities at December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively. The costs include legal and consulting fees, site studies, the design and implementation of remediation plans, post-remediation monitoring and related activities, and will be paid over several years. The amount of our ultimate liability in respect of these matters may be affected by several uncertainties, primarily the ultimate cost of required remediation and the extent to which other responsible parties contribute. We have limited potential insurance coverage for future environmental claims.

Since many of the remediation activities related to environmental matters vary substantially in duration and cost from site to site and the associated costs for each vary depending on the mix of unique site characteristics, in some cases we cannot reasonably estimate a range of possible losses. Although it is not possible to estimate with certainty the outcome of all of our environmental matters, management believes that potential losses in excess of current reserves for environmental matters, individually and in the aggregate, will not have a material adverse effect on our financial position, cash flows or results of operations.

Workers' Compensation

We have recorded liabilities, on a discounted basis, totaling \$248 million and \$264 million for anticipated costs related to workers' compensation at December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively. Of these amounts, \$48 million and \$54 million were included in Current Liabilities as part of Compensation and Benefits at December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively. The costs include an estimate of expected settlements on pending claims, defense costs and a provision for claims incurred but not reported. These estimates are based on our assessment of potential liability using an analysis of available information with respect to pending claims, historical experience, and current cost trends. The amount of our ultimate liability in respect of these matters may differ from these estimates. We periodically, and at least annually, update our loss development factors based on actuarial analyses. At December 31, 2016 and 2015, the liability was discounted using a risk-free rate of return. At December 31, 2016, we estimate that it is reasonably possible that the liability could exceed our recorded amounts by approximately \$30 million.

General and Product Liability and Other Litigation

We have recorded liabilities totaling \$316 million and \$315 million, including related legal fees expected to be incurred, for potential product liability and other tort claims, including asbestos claims, at December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively. Of these amounts, \$49 million and \$45 million were included in Other Current Liabilities at December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively. The amounts recorded were estimated based on an assessment of potential liability using an analysis of available information with respect to pending claims, historical experience and, where available, recent and current trends. Based upon that assessment, at December 31, 2016, we do not believe that estimated reasonably possible losses associated with general and product liability claims in excess of the amounts recorded will have a material adverse effect on our financial position, cash flows or results of operations. However, the amount of our ultimate liability in respect of these matters may differ from these estimates. We have recorded an indemnification asset within Accounts Receivable of \$6 million and within Other Assets of \$29 million for SRI's obligation to indemnify us for certain product liability claims related to products manufactured by GDTNA during the existence of the global alliance with SRI, subject to certain caps and restrictions.

Asbestos. We are a defendant in numerous lawsuits alleging various asbestos-related personal injuries purported to result from alleged exposure to asbestos in certain products manufactured by us or present in certain

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

of our facilities. Typically, these lawsuits have been brought against multiple defendants in state and Federal courts. To date, we have disposed of approximately 122,700 claims by defending and obtaining the dismissal thereof or by entering into a settlement. The sum of our accrued asbestos-related liability and gross payments to date, including legal costs, by us and our insurers totaled approximately \$517 million and \$497 million through December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively.

A summary of recent approximate asbestos claims activity follows. Because claims are often filed and disposed of by dismissal or settlement in large numbers, the amount and timing of settlements and the number of open claims during a particular period can fluctuate significantly.

<i>(Dollars in millions)</i>	2016	2015	2014
Pending claims, beginning of year	67,400	73,800	74,000
New claims filed during the year	1,900	1,900	1,900
Claims settled/dismissed during the year	(4,900)	(8,300)	(2,100)
Pending claims, end of year	64,400	67,400	73,800
Payments (1)	\$ 20	\$ 19	\$ 20

(1) Represents amount spent by us and our insurers on asbestos litigation defense and claim resolution.

We periodically, and at least annually, review our existing reserves for pending claims, including a reasonable estimate of the liability associated with unasserted asbestos claims, and estimate our receivables from probable insurance recoveries. We recorded gross liabilities for both asserted and unasserted claims, inclusive of defense costs, totaling \$171 million at December 31, 2016 and 2015. In determining the estimate of our asbestos liability, we evaluated claims over the next ten year period. Due to the difficulties in making these estimates, analysis based on new data and/or changed circumstances arising in the future may result in an increase in the recorded obligation, and that increase may be significant.

We maintain certain primary and excess insurance coverage under coverage-in-place agreements, and also have additional excess liability insurance with respect to asbestos liabilities. After consultation with our outside legal counsel and giving consideration to agreements with certain of our insurance carriers, the financial viability and legal obligations of our insurance carriers and other relevant factors, we determine an amount we expect is probable of recovery from such carriers. We record a receivable with respect to such policies when we determine that recovery is probable and we can reasonably estimate the amount of a particular recovery.

We recorded a receivable related to asbestos claims of \$123 million at December 31, 2016 and \$117 million at December 31, 2015. We expect that approximately 70% of asbestos claim related losses would be recoverable through insurance during the period covered by the estimated liability. Of these amounts, \$12 million was included in Current Assets as part of Accounts Receivable at both December 31, 2016 and 2015. The recorded receivable consists of an amount we expect to collect under coverage-in-place agreements with certain primary carriers and excess insurance carriers as well as an amount we believe is probable of recovery from certain of our other excess insurance carriers.

We believe that, at December 31, 2016, we had approximately \$430 million in excess level policy limits applicable to indemnity and defense costs for asbestos products claims under coverage-in-place agreements. We also had additional unsettled excess level policy limits potentially applicable to such costs. We had coverage under certain primary policies for indemnity and defense costs for asbestos products claims under remaining aggregate limits pursuant to a coverage-in-place agreement, as well as coverage for indemnity and defense costs for asbestos premises claims pursuant to coverage-in-place agreements.

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

We believe that our reserve for asbestos claims, and the receivable for recoveries from insurance carriers recorded in respect of these claims, reflects reasonable and probable estimates of these amounts. The estimate of the assets and liabilities related to pending and expected future asbestos claims and insurance recoveries is subject to numerous uncertainties, including, but not limited to, changes in:

- the litigation environment,
- Federal and state law governing the compensation of asbestos claimants,
- recoverability of receivables due to potential insolvency of carriers,
- our approach to defending and resolving claims, and
- the level of payments made to claimants from other sources, including other defendants and 524(g) trusts.

As a result, with respect to both asserted and unasserted claims, it is reasonably possible that we may incur a material amount of cost in excess of the current reserve; however, such amounts cannot be reasonably estimated. Coverage under insurance policies is subject to varying characteristics of asbestos claims including, but not limited to, the type of claim (premise vs. product exposure), alleged date of first exposure to our products or premises and disease alleged. Depending upon the nature of these characteristics, as well as the resolution of certain legal issues, some portion of the insurance may not be accessible by us.

Amiens Labor Claims

Approximately 840 former employees of the closed Amiens, France manufacturing facility have asserted wrongful termination or other claims totaling €117 million (\$123 million) against Goodyear Dunlop Tires France. We intend to vigorously defend ourselves against these claims, and any additional claims that may be asserted against us, and cannot estimate the amounts, if any, that we may ultimately pay in respect of such claims.

Other Actions

We are currently a party to various claims, indirect tax assessments and legal proceedings in addition to those noted above. If management believes that a loss arising from these matters is probable and can reasonably be estimated, we record the amount of the loss, or the minimum estimated liability when the loss is estimated using a range, and no point within the range is more probable than another. As additional information becomes available, any potential liability related to these matters is assessed and the estimates are revised, if necessary. Based on currently available information, management believes that the ultimate outcome of these matters, individually and in the aggregate, will not have a material adverse effect on our financial position or overall trends in results of operations.

Our recorded liabilities and estimates of reasonably possible losses for the contingent liabilities described above are based on our assessment of potential liability using the information available to us at the time and, where applicable, any past experience and recent and current trends with respect to similar matters. Our contingent liabilities are subject to inherent uncertainties, and unfavorable judicial or administrative decisions could occur which we did not anticipate. Such an unfavorable decision could include monetary damages, fines or other penalties or an injunction prohibiting us from taking certain actions or selling certain products. If such an unfavorable decision were to occur, it could result in a material adverse impact on our financial position and results of operations in the period in which the decision occurs, or in future periods.

Income Tax Matters

The calculation of our tax liabilities involves dealing with uncertainties in the application of complex tax regulations. We recognize liabilities for anticipated tax audit issues based on our estimate of whether, and the extent to which, additional taxes will be due. If we ultimately determine that payment of these amounts is

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

unnecessary, we reverse the liability and recognize a tax benefit during the period in which we determine that the liability is no longer necessary. We also recognize income tax benefits to the extent that it is more likely than not that our positions will be sustained when challenged by the taxing authorities. We derecognize income tax benefits when based on new information we determine that it is no longer more likely than not that our position will be sustained. To the extent we prevail in matters for which liabilities have been established, or determine we need to derecognize tax benefits recorded in prior periods, our results of operations and effective tax rate in a given period could be materially affected. An unfavorable tax settlement would require use of our cash, and lead to recognition of expense to the extent the settlement amount exceeds recorded liabilities and, in the case of an income tax settlement, result in an increase in our effective tax rate in the period of resolution. A favorable tax settlement would be recognized as a reduction of expense to the extent the settlement amount is lower than recorded liabilities and, in the case of an income tax settlement, result in a reduction in our effective tax rate in the period of resolution.

While the Company applies consistent transfer pricing policies and practices globally, supports transfer prices through economic studies, seeks advance pricing agreements and joint audits to the extent possible and believes its transfer prices to be appropriate, such transfer prices, and related interpretations of tax laws, are occasionally challenged by various taxing authorities globally. We have received various tax assessments challenging our interpretations of applicable tax laws in various jurisdictions. Although we believe we have complied with applicable tax laws, have strong positions and defenses and have historically been successful in defending such claims, our results of operations could be materially adversely affected in the case we are unsuccessful in the defense of existing or future claims.

Binding Commitments and Guarantees

At December 31, 2016, we had binding commitments for raw materials, capital expenditures, utilities and various other types of contracts. Total commitments on contracts that extend beyond 2017 are expected to total approximately \$3,100 million. In addition, we have other contractual commitments, the amounts of which cannot be estimated, pursuant to certain long term agreements under which we will purchase varying amounts of certain raw materials and finished goods at agreed upon base prices that may be subject to periodic adjustments for changes in raw material costs and market price adjustments, or in quantities that may be subject to periodic adjustments for changes in our or our suppliers' production levels.

We have off-balance sheet financial guarantees and other commitments totaling approximately \$40 million and \$49 million at December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively. We issue guarantees to financial institutions or other entities on behalf of certain of our affiliates, lessors or customers. Normally there is no separate premium received by us as consideration for the issuance of guarantees. In 2015, as a result of the dissolution of the global alliance with SRI, we issued a guarantee of approximately \$46 million to an insurance company related to SRI's obligation to pay GDTNA's outstanding workers' compensation claims arising during the existence of the global alliance. As of December 31, 2016, this guarantee has been reduced to \$38 million. We have concluded the probability of our performance to be remote and, therefore, have not recorded a liability for this guarantee. While there is no fixed duration of this guarantee, we expect the amount of this guarantee to decrease over time as GDTNA pays its outstanding claims. If our performance under these guarantees is triggered by non-payment or another specified event, we would be obligated to make payment to the financial institution or the other entity, and would typically have recourse to the affiliate, lessor, customer, or SRI. Except for the workers' compensation guarantee described above, the guarantees expire at various times through 2020. We are unable to estimate the extent to which our affiliates', lessors', customers', or SRI's assets would be adequate to recover any payments made by us under the related guarantees.

Indemnifications

At December 31, 2016, we were a party to various agreements under which we had assumed obligations to indemnify the counterparties from certain potential claims and losses. These agreements typically involve

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

standard commercial activities undertaken by us in the normal course of business; the sale of assets by us; the formation or dissolution of joint venture businesses to which we had contributed assets in exchange for ownership interests; and other financial transactions. Indemnifications provided by us pursuant to these agreements relate to various matters including, among other things, environmental, tax and shareholder matters; intellectual property rights; government regulations; employment-related matters; and dealer, supplier and other commercial matters.

Certain indemnifications expire from time to time, and certain other indemnifications are not subject to an expiration date. In addition, our potential liability under certain indemnifications is subject to maximum caps, while other indemnifications are not subject to caps. Although we have been subject to indemnification claims in the past, we cannot reasonably estimate the number, type and size of indemnification claims that may arise in the future. Due to these and other uncertainties associated with the indemnifications, our maximum exposure to loss under these agreements cannot be estimated.

We have determined that there are no indemnifications or guarantees other than liabilities for which amounts are already recorded or reserved in our consolidated financial statements under which it is probable that we have incurred a liability.

Warranty

We recorded \$19 million and \$17 million for potential claims under warranties offered by us at December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively, the majority of which is recorded in Other Current Liabilities.

The following table presents changes in the warranty reserve during 2016 and 2015:

<i>(in millions)</i>	<u>2016</u>	<u>2015</u>
Balance at January 1	\$ 17	\$ 22
Payments made during the period	(29)	(37)
Expense recorded during the period	31	33
Translation adjustment	<u>—</u>	<u>(1)</u>
Balance at December 31	<u>\$ 19</u>	<u>\$ 17</u>

Note 20. Capital Stock

Mandatory Convertible Preferred Stock

On April 1, 2014, all outstanding shares of mandatory convertible preferred stock automatically converted into 27,573,735 shares of common stock, net of fractional shares, at a conversion rate of 2.7574 shares of common stock per share of preferred stock.

Dividends

During 2014, we paid cash dividends of \$15 million on our mandatory convertible preferred stock. No further dividends will be paid on our preferred stock following the conversion of shares into common stock on April 1, 2014.

During 2016, 2015 and 2014 we paid cash dividends of \$82 million, \$68 million and \$60 million, respectively, on our common stock. On January 12, 2017, the Company's Board of Directors (or a duly authorized committee thereof) declared cash dividends of \$0.10 per share on our common stock, or approximately \$25 million in the aggregate. The cash dividend will be paid on March 1, 2017 to stockholders of record as of the close of business on February 1, 2017. Future quarterly dividends are subject to Board approval.

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

Common Stock Repurchases

On September 18, 2013, the Board of Directors approved our common stock repurchase program. From time to time, the Board of Directors has approved increases in the amount authorized to be purchased under that program. On February 2, 2017, the Board of Directors approved a further increase in that authorization to \$2.1 billion. This program expires on December 31, 2019. We intend to repurchase shares of common stock in open market transactions in order to offset new shares issued under equity compensation programs and to provide for additional shareholder returns. During 2016, we repurchased 16,706,392 shares at an average price, including commissions, of \$29.93 per share, or \$500 million in the aggregate. Since 2013, we repurchased 31,214,110 shares at an average price, including commissions, of \$29.26 per share, or \$913 million in the aggregate.

In addition, we may repurchase shares delivered to us by employees as payment for the exercise price of stock options and the withholding taxes due upon the exercise of stock options or the vesting or payment of stock awards. During 2016, we did not repurchase any shares from employees.

Note 21. Reclassifications out of Accumulated Other Comprehensive Loss

The following table presents changes in Accumulated Other Comprehensive Loss (AOCL) by component, for the year ended December 31, 2016, 2015 and 2014:

<i>(In millions)</i>	Foreign Currency Translation Adjustment	Unrecognized Net Actuarial Losses and Prior Service Costs	Deferred Derivative Gains (Losses)	Unrealized Investment Gains	Total
Balance at December 31, 2013	\$ (690)	\$(3,278)	\$ (1)	\$ 34	\$(3,935)
Other comprehensive income (loss) before reclassifications	(206)	(112)	13	2	(303)
Amounts reclassified from accumulated other comprehensive loss	3	105	—	—	108
Purchase of subsidiary shares from minority interest	(1)	—	—	—	(1)
Balance at December 31, 2014	\$ (894)	\$(3,285)	\$ 12	\$ 36	\$(4,131)
Other comprehensive income (loss) before reclassifications	(251)	(68)	15	(4)	(308)
Amounts reclassified from accumulated other comprehensive loss	16	325	(21)	(32)	288
Purchase of subsidiary shares from minority interest	(3)	(105)	1	—	(107)
Deconsolidation of Venezuelan subsidiary (Note 1)	186	62	—	—	248
Balance at December 31, 2015	\$ (946)	\$(3,071)	\$ 7	\$ —	\$(4,010)
Other comprehensive income (loss) before reclassifications	(209)	(62)	8	—	(263)
Amounts reclassified from accumulated other comprehensive loss	—	80	(5)	—	75
Balance at December 31, 2016	<u>\$(1,155)</u>	<u>\$(3,053)</u>	<u>\$ 10</u>	<u>\$ —</u>	<u>\$(4,198)</u>

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

The following table presents reclassifications out of AOCL for the year ended December 31, 2016, 2015 and 2014:

<i>(In millions)</i>	Year Ended December 31,			Affected Line Item in the Consolidated Statements of Operations
	2016	2015	2014	
Component of AOCL	Amount Reclassified from AOCL			
Foreign Currency Translation Adjustment, before tax	\$ —	\$ 16	\$ 3	Other (Income) Expense
Deconsolidation of Venezuelan subsidiary (Note 1)	—	186	—	Loss on Deconsolidation of Venezuelan Subsidiary
Tax effect	—	—	—	United States and Foreign Taxes
Minority interest	—	—	—	Minority Shareholders' Net Income
Net of tax	\$ —	\$ 202	\$ 3	Goodyear Net Income
Amortization of prior service cost and unrecognized gains and losses	\$ 96	\$ 103	\$115	Total Benefit Cost
Immediate recognition of prior service cost and unrecognized gains and losses due to curtailments and settlements	17	142	48	Total Benefit Cost
Immediate recognition of prior service cost and unrecognized gains and losses due to divestitures	—	184	—	Other (Income) Expense
Deconsolidation of Venezuelan subsidiary (Note 1)	—	62	—	Loss on Deconsolidation of Venezuelan Subsidiary
Unrecognized Net Actuarial Losses and Prior Service Costs, before tax	\$113	\$ 491	\$163	
Tax effect	(33)	(101)	(49)	United States and Foreign Taxes
Minority interest	—	(3)	(9)	Minority Shareholders' Net Income
Net of tax	\$ 80	\$ 387	\$105	Goodyear Net Income
Deferred Derivative Gains, before tax	\$ (6)	\$ (28)	\$ —	Cost of Goods Sold
Tax effect	1	3	1	United States and Foreign Taxes
Minority interest	—	4	(1)	Minority Shareholders' Net Income
Net of tax	\$ (5)	\$ (21)	\$ —	Goodyear Net Income
Unrealized Investment Gains, before tax	\$ —	\$ (30)	\$ —	Other (Income) Expense
Tax effect	—	(2)	—	United States and Foreign Taxes
Minority interest	—	—	—	Minority Shareholders' Net Income
Net of tax	\$ —	\$ (32)	\$ —	Goodyear Net Income
Total reclassifications	<u>\$ 75</u>	<u>\$ 536</u>	<u>\$108</u>	Goodyear Net Income

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

Note 22. Consolidating Financial Information

Certain of our subsidiaries have guaranteed our obligations under the \$282 million outstanding principal amount of 8.75% notes due 2020, the \$700 million outstanding principal amount of 7% senior notes due 2022, the \$1.0 billion outstanding principal amount of 5.125% senior notes due 2023 and the \$900 million outstanding principal amount of 5.0% senior notes due 2026 (collectively, the “notes”). The following presents the condensed consolidating financial information separately for:

- (i) The Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company (the “Parent Company”), the issuer of the guaranteed obligations;
- (ii) Guarantor subsidiaries, on a combined basis, as specified in the indentures related to Goodyear’s obligations under the notes;
- (iii) Non-guarantor subsidiaries, on a combined basis;
- (iv) Consolidating entries and eliminations representing adjustments to (a) eliminate intercompany transactions between or among the Parent Company, the guarantor subsidiaries and the non-guarantor subsidiaries, (b) eliminate the investments in our subsidiaries, and (c) record consolidating entries; and
- (v) The Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company and Subsidiaries on a consolidated basis.

Each guarantor subsidiary is 100% owned by the Parent Company at the date of each balance sheet presented. The notes are fully and unconditionally guaranteed on a joint and several basis by each guarantor subsidiary. The guarantees of the guarantor subsidiaries are subject to release in limited circumstances only upon the occurrence of certain customary conditions. Each entity in the consolidating financial information follows the same accounting policies as described in the consolidated financial statements, except for the use by the Parent Company and guarantor subsidiaries of the equity method of accounting to reflect ownership interests in subsidiaries which are eliminated upon consolidation. Changes in intercompany receivables and payables related to operations, such as intercompany sales or service charges, are included in cash flows from operating activities. Intercompany transactions reported as investing or financing activities include the sale of the capital stock of various subsidiaries, loans and other capital transactions between members of the consolidated group. In 2015, the Parent Company acquired the common shares of a non-guarantor subsidiary from another non-guarantor subsidiary at a cost of \$145 million. The transaction was settled by the cancellation of intercompany balances between the Parent Company and the transferring non-guarantor subsidiary. In addition, in 2015 the Parent Company capitalized approximately \$90 million of intercompany receivables from a non-guarantor subsidiary with a corresponding increase in equity of the subsidiary.

Certain non-guarantor subsidiaries of the Parent Company are limited in their ability to remit funds to it by means of dividends, advances or loans due to required foreign government and/or currency exchange board approvals or limitations in credit agreements or other debt instruments of those subsidiaries.

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

Condensed Consolidating Balance Sheet

December 31, 2016

(In millions)

	<u>Parent Company</u>	<u>Guarantor Subsidiaries</u>	<u>Non- Guarantor Subsidiaries</u>	<u>Consolidating Entries and Eliminations</u>	<u>Consolidated</u>
Assets:					
Current Assets:					
Cash and Cash Equivalents	\$ 185	\$ 58	\$ 889	\$ —	\$ 1,132
Accounts Receivable	562	133	1,074	—	1,769
Accounts Receivable From Affiliates	—	436	270	(706)	—
Inventories	1,336	142	1,178	(29)	2,627
Prepaid Expenses and Other Current Assets	57	3	130	—	190
Total Current Assets	2,140	772	3,541	(735)	5,718
Goodwill	—	24	391	120	535
Intangible Assets	118	—	18	—	136
Deferred Income Taxes	2,010	31	373	—	2,414
Other Assets	222	54	387	5	668
Investments in Subsidiaries	4,646	541	—	(5,187)	—
Property, Plant and Equipment	2,454	335	4,279	(28)	7,040
Total Assets	\$11,590	\$1,757	\$8,989	\$(5,825)	\$16,511
Liabilities:					
Current Liabilities:					
Accounts Payable-Trade	\$ 887	\$ 160	\$1,542	\$ —	\$ 2,589
Accounts Payable to Affiliates	706	—	—	(706)	—
Compensation and Benefits	353	27	204	—	584
Other Current Liabilities	346	9	611	(3)	963
Notes Payable and Overdrafts	—	—	245	—	245
Long Term Debt and Capital Leases Due Within One Year	6	—	430	—	436
Total Current Liabilities	2,298	196	3,032	(709)	4,817
Long Term Debt and Capital Leases	3,685	—	1,113	—	4,798
Compensation and Benefits	676	104	680	—	1,460
Deferred Income Taxes	—	1	84	—	85
Other Long Term Liabilities	424	13	188	1	626
Total Liabilities	7,083	314	5,097	(708)	11,786
Commitments and Contingent Liabilities					
Shareholders' Equity:					
Goodyear Shareholders' Equity:					
Common Stock	252	—	—	—	252
Other Equity	4,255	1,443	3,674	(5,117)	4,255
Goodyear Shareholders' Equity	4,507	1,443	3,674	(5,117)	4,507
Minority Shareholders' Equity — Nonredeemable	—	—	218	—	218
Total Shareholders' Equity	4,507	1,443	3,892	(5,117)	4,725
Total Liabilities and Shareholders' Equity	\$11,590	\$1,757	\$8,989	\$(5,825)	\$16,511

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

Condensed Consolidating Balance Sheet

December 31, 2015

(In millions)

	<u>Parent Company</u>	<u>Guarantor Subsidiaries</u>	<u>Non-Guarantor Subsidiaries</u>	<u>Consolidating Entries and Eliminations</u>	<u>Consolidated</u>
Assets:					
Current Assets:					
Cash and Cash Equivalents	\$ 354	\$ 70	\$1,052	\$ —	\$ 1,476
Accounts Receivable	814	136	1,083	—	2,033
Accounts Receivable From Affiliates	—	609	—	(609)	—
Inventories	1,199	157	1,152	(44)	2,464
Prepaid Expenses and Other Current Assets	42	3	105	3	153
Total Current Assets	2,409	975	3,392	(650)	6,126
Goodwill	—	24	407	124	555
Intangible Assets	118	—	20	—	138
Deferred Income Taxes	2,049	19	73	—	2,141
Other Assets	216	81	350	7	654
Investments in Subsidiaries	4,088	383	—	(4,471)	—
Property, Plant and Equipment	2,377	216	4,213	(29)	6,777
Total Assets	\$11,257	\$1,698	\$8,455	\$(5,019)	\$16,391
Liabilities:					
Current Liabilities:					
Accounts Payable-Trade	\$ 1,002	\$ 189	\$1,578	\$ —	\$ 2,769
Accounts Payable to Affiliates	540	—	69	(609)	—
Compensation and Benefits	411	29	226	—	666
Other Current Liabilities	328	16	547	(5)	886
Notes Payable and Overdrafts	—	—	49	—	49
Long Term Debt and Capital Leases Due Within One Year	6	—	579	—	585
Total Current Liabilities	2,287	234	3,048	(614)	4,955
Long Term Debt and Capital Leases	3,796	—	1,278	—	5,074
Compensation and Benefits	725	97	646	—	1,468
Deferred Income Taxes	—	1	92	(2)	91
Other Long Term Liabilities	529	15	119	(2)	661
Total Liabilities	7,337	347	5,183	(618)	12,249
Commitments and Contingent Liabilities					
Shareholders' Equity:					
Goodyear Shareholders' Equity:					
Common Stock	267	—	—	—	267
Other Equity	3,653	1,351	3,050	(4,401)	3,653
Goodyear Shareholders' Equity	3,920	1,351	3,050	(4,401)	3,920
Minority Shareholders' Equity — Nonredeemable	—	—	222	—	222
Total Shareholders' Equity	3,920	1,351	3,272	(4,401)	4,142
Total Liabilities and Shareholders' Equity	\$11,257	\$1,698	\$8,455	\$(5,019)	\$16,391

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

**Consolidating Statements of Operations Year Ended
December 31, 2016**

<i>(In millions)</i>	<u>Parent Company</u>	<u>Guarantor Subsidiaries</u>	<u>Non- Guarantor Subsidiaries</u>	<u>Consolidating Entries and Eliminations</u>	<u>Consolidated</u>
Net Sales	\$6,982	\$1,774	\$9,121	\$(2,719)	\$15,158
Cost of Goods Sold	5,147	1,632	6,971	(2,778)	10,972
Selling, Administrative and General Expense	955	151	1,302	(1)	2,407
Rationalizations	20	—	190	—	210
Interest Expense	276	12	129	(45)	372
Other (Income) Expense	(45)	—	(52)	87	(10)
Income (Loss) before Income Taxes and Equity in					
Earnings of Subsidiaries	629	(21)	581	18	1,207
United States and Foreign Tax (Benefit) Expense	104	(7)	(180)	6	(77)
Equity in Earnings (Loss) of Subsidiaries	739	122	—	(861)	—
Net Income (Loss)	1,264	108	761	(849)	1,284
Less: Minority Shareholders' Net Income	—	—	20	—	20
Goodyear Net Income (Loss)	<u>\$1,264</u>	<u>\$ 108</u>	<u>\$ 741</u>	<u>\$ (849)</u>	<u>\$ 1,264</u>
Comprehensive Income (Loss)	\$1,076	\$ 38	\$ 585	\$ (615)	\$ 1,084
Less: Comprehensive Income (Loss) Attributable to Minority Shareholders	—	—	8	—	8
Goodyear Comprehensive Income (Loss)	<u>\$1,076</u>	<u>\$ 38</u>	<u>\$ 577</u>	<u>\$ (615)</u>	<u>\$ 1,076</u>

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

Year Ended December 31, 2015

<i>(In millions)</i>	<u>Parent Company</u>	<u>Guarantor Subsidiaries</u>	<u>Non- Guarantor Subsidiaries</u>	<u>Consolidating Entries and Eliminations</u>	<u>Consolidated</u>
Net Sales	\$7,566	\$2,129	\$10,308	\$(3,560)	\$16,443
Cost of Goods Sold	5,804	1,915	8,090	(3,645)	12,164
Selling, Administrative and General Expense	1,053	172	1,392	(3)	2,614
Rationalizations	13	—	101	—	114
Interest Expense	339	22	135	(58)	438
Loss on Deconsolidation of Venezuelan Subsidiary ...	374	—	272	—	646
Other (Income) Expense	(455)	(13)	173	154	(141)
Income (Loss) before Income Taxes and Equity in					
Earnings of Subsidiaries	438	33	145	(8)	608
United States and Foreign Tax (Benefit) Expense	104	10	112	6	232
Equity in Earnings (Loss) of Subsidiaries	(27)	19	—	8	—
Net Income (Loss)	307	42	33	(6)	376
Less: Minority Shareholders' Net Income	—	—	69	—	69
Goodyear Net Income (Loss)	<u>307</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>(36)</u>	<u>(6)</u>	<u>307</u>
Comprehensive Income (Loss)	\$ 535	\$ 54	\$ 46	\$ (94)	\$ 541
Less: Comprehensive Income (Loss) Attributable to Minority Shareholders	—	—	32	(26)	6
Goodyear Comprehensive Income (Loss)	<u>\$ 535</u>	<u>\$ 54</u>	<u>\$ 14</u>	<u>\$ (68)</u>	<u>\$ 535</u>

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

**Consolidating Statements of Operations Year Ended
December 31, 2014**

<i>(In millions)</i>	<u>Parent Company</u>	<u>Guarantor Subsidiaries</u>	<u>Non- Guarantor Subsidiaries</u>	<u>Consolidating Entries and Eliminations</u>	<u>Consolidated</u>
Net Sales	\$ 7,915	\$2,487	\$12,051	\$(4,315)	\$18,138
Cost of Goods Sold	6,457	2,237	9,622	(4,410)	13,906
Selling, Administrative and General Expense	916	166	1,645	(7)	2,720
Rationalizations	(6)	—	101	—	95
Interest Expense	342	26	139	(63)	444
Other (Income) Expense	<u>(101)</u>	<u>(11)</u>	<u>222</u>	<u>176</u>	<u>286</u>
Income (Loss) before Income Taxes and Equity in					
Earnings of Subsidiaries	307	69	322	(11)	687
United States and Foreign Tax (Benefit) Expense	(2,026)	14	174	4	(1,834)
Equity in Earnings (Loss) of Subsidiaries	<u>119</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>(147)</u>	<u>—</u>
Net Income (Loss)	2,452	83	148	(162)	2,521
Less: Minority Shareholders' Net Income	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>69</u>
Goodyear Net Income (Loss)	<u>2,452</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>(162)</u>	<u>2,452</u>
Less: Preferred Stock Dividends	7	—	—	—	7
Goodyear Net Income (Loss) available to Common					
Shareholders	<u>\$ 2,445</u>	<u>\$ 83</u>	<u>\$ 79</u>	<u>\$ (162)</u>	<u>\$ 2,445</u>
Comprehensive Income (Loss)	\$ 2,257	\$ 89	\$ (11)	\$ (58)	\$ 2,277
Less: Comprehensive Income (Loss) Attributable to Minority Shareholders	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>(26)</u>	<u>20</u>
Goodyear Comprehensive Income (Loss)	<u>\$ 2,257</u>	<u>\$ 89</u>	<u>\$ (57)</u>	<u>\$ (32)</u>	<u>\$ 2,257</u>

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

Condensed Consolidating Statement of Cash Flows
Year Ended December 31, 2016

<i>(In millions)</i>	<u>Parent Company</u>	<u>Guarantor Subsidiaries</u>	<u>Non- Guarantor Subsidiaries</u>	<u>Consolidating Entries and Eliminations</u>	<u>Consolidated</u>
Cash Flows from Operating Activities:					
Total Cash Flows from Operating Activities ..	\$ 598	\$ 103	\$ 875	\$ (72)	\$ 1,504
Cash Flows from Investing Activities:					
Capital Expenditures	(361)	(116)	(525)	6	(996)
Asset Dispositions	11	—	24	—	35
Decrease (Increase) in Restricted Cash	—	—	6	—	6
Short Term Securities Acquired	—	—	(72)	—	(72)
Short Term Securities Redeemed	—	—	60	—	60
Capital Contributions Received and Loans Incurred	(257)	—	(576)	833	—
Capital Redemptions and Loans Paid	163	—	148	(311)	—
Other Transactions	—	—	(6)	—	(6)
Total Cash Flows from Investing Activities ...	(444)	(116)	(941)	528	(973)
Cash Flows from Financing Activities:					
Short Term Debt and Overdrafts Incurred	—	41	417	(41)	417
Short Term Debt and Overdrafts Paid	(41)	—	(228)	41	(228)
Long Term Debt Incurred	2,896	—	2,092	—	4,988
Long Term Debt Paid	(3,016)	—	(2,417)	—	(5,433)
Common Stock Issued	13	—	—	—	13
Common Stock Repurchased	(500)	—	—	—	(500)
Common Stock Dividends Paid	(82)	—	—	—	(82)
Capital Contributions Received and Loans Incurred	576	59	198	(833)	—
Capital Redemptions and Loans Paid	(148)	(80)	(83)	311	—
Intercompany Dividends Paid	—	(19)	(47)	66	—
Transactions with Minority Interests in Subsidiaries	—	—	(11)	—	(11)
Debt Related Costs and Other Transactions	(21)	—	(3)	—	(24)
Total Cash Flows from Financing Activities ...	(323)	1	(82)	(456)	(860)
Effect of Exchange Rate Changes on Cash and Cash Equivalents	—	—	(15)	—	(15)
Net Change in Cash and Cash Equivalents	(169)	(12)	(163)	—	(344)
Cash and Cash Equivalents at Beginning of the Year	354	70	1,052	—	1,476
Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of the Year	<u>\$ 185</u>	<u>\$ 58</u>	<u>\$ 889</u>	<u>\$ —</u>	<u>\$ 1,132</u>

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

Condensed Consolidating Statement of Cash Flows
Year Ended December 31, 2015

<i>(In millions)</i>	<u>Parent Company</u>	<u>Guarantor Subsidiaries</u>	<u>Non- Guarantor Subsidiaries</u>	<u>Consolidating Entries and Eliminations</u>	<u>Consolidated</u>
Cash Flows from Operating Activities:					
Total Cash Flows from Operating Activities . . .	\$ 979	\$ 149	\$ 612	\$ (53)	\$ 1,687
Cash Flows from Investing Activities:					
Capital Expenditures	(315)	(119)	(558)	9	(983)
Asset Dispositions	48	—	14	—	62
Decrease in Cash Due to Deconsolidation of Venezuelan Subsidiary	—	—	(320)	—	(320)
Decrease (Increase) in Restricted Cash	—	—	(6)	—	(6)
Short Term Securities Acquired	—	—	(77)	—	(77)
Short Term Securities Redeemed	—	—	69	—	69
Capital Contributions Received and Loans Incurred	(70)	—	(90)	160	—
Capital Redemptions and Loans Paid	122	—	125	(247)	—
Other Transactions	—	—	(7)	—	(7)
Total Cash Flows from Investing Activities	(215)	(119)	(850)	(78)	(1,262)
Cash Flows from Financing Activities:					
Short Term Debt and Overdrafts Incurred	55	—	118	(70)	103
Short Term Debt and Overdrafts Paid	(15)	(16)	(123)	70	(84)
Long Term Debt Incurred	1,736	—	1,083	—	2,819
Long Term Debt Paid	(2,341)	—	(974)	—	(3,315)
Common Stock Issued	53	—	—	—	53
Common Stock Repurchased	(180)	—	—	—	(180)
Common Stock Dividends Paid	(68)	—	—	—	(68)
Capital Contributions Received and Loans Incurred	90	12	58	(160)	—
Capital Redemptions and Loans Paid	(125)	(15)	(107)	247	—
Intercompany Dividends Paid	—	(17)	(27)	44	—
Transactions with Minority Interests in Subsidiaries	—	—	(9)	—	(9)
Debt Related Costs and Other Transactions	(18)	—	(15)	—	(33)
Dissolution of Global Alliance	(271)	—	—	—	(271)
Total Cash Flows from Financing Activities	(1,084)	(36)	4	131	(985)
Effect of Exchange Rate Changes on Cash and Cash Equivalents	—	(13)	(112)	—	(125)
Net Change in Cash and Cash Equivalents	(320)	(19)	(346)	—	(685)
Cash and Cash Equivalents at Beginning of the Year	674	89	1,398	—	2,161
Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of the Year	<u>\$ 354</u>	<u>\$ 70</u>	<u>\$1,052</u>	<u>\$ —</u>	<u>\$ 1,476</u>

THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARIES

Condensed Consolidating Statement of Cash Flows
Year Ended December 31, 2014

<i>(In millions)</i>	<u>Parent Company</u>	<u>Guarantor Subsidiaries</u>	<u>Non- Guarantor Subsidiaries</u>	<u>Consolidating Entries and Eliminations</u>	<u>Consolidated</u>
Cash Flows from Operating Activities:					
Total Cash Flows from Operating Activities . . .	\$ (334)	\$ 195	\$ 758	\$(279)	\$ 340
Cash Flows from Investing Activities:					
Capital Expenditures	(303)	(19)	(607)	6	(923)
Asset Dispositions	9	2	7	—	18
Decrease (Increase) in Restricted Cash	(1)	—	6	—	5
Short Term Securities Acquired	—	—	(72)	—	(72)
Short Term Securities Redeemed	—	—	95	—	95
Capital Contributions Received and Loans Incurred	(382)	—	(457)	839	—
Capital Redemptions and Loans Paid	459	—	244	(703)	—
Other Transactions	<u>13</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>26</u>
Total Cash Flows from Investing Activities . . .	(205)	(17)	(771)	142	(851)
Cash Flows from Financing Activities:					
Short Term Debt and Overdrafts Incurred	22	—	60	(36)	46
Short Term Debt and Overdrafts Paid	(14)	(22)	(24)	36	(24)
Long Term Debt Incurred	601	—	1,241	—	1,842
Long Term Debt Paid	(608)	—	(947)	—	(1,555)
Common Stock Issued	39	—	—	—	39
Common Stock Repurchased	(234)	—	—	—	(234)
Common Stock Dividends Paid	(60)	—	—	—	(60)
Preferred Stock Dividends Paid	(15)	—	—	—	(15)
Capital Contributions Received and Loans Incurred	457	47	335	(839)	—
Capital Redemptions and Loans Paid	(244)	—	(459)	703	—
Intercompany Dividends Paid	—	(203)	(70)	273	—
Transactions with Minority Interests in Subsidiaries	—	—	(49)	—	(49)
Debt Related Costs and Other Transactions	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>(1)</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>(1)</u>
Total Cash Flows from Financing Activities . . .	(56)	(178)	86	137	(11)
Effect of Exchange Rate Changes on Cash and Cash Equivalents	<u>—</u>	<u>(5)</u>	<u>(308)</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>(313)</u>
Net Change in Cash and Cash Equivalents	(595)	(5)	(235)	—	(835)
Cash and Cash Equivalents at Beginning of the Year	<u>1,269</u>	<u>94</u>	<u>1,633</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>2,996</u>
Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of the Year	<u>\$ 674</u>	<u>\$ 89</u>	<u>\$1,398</u>	<u>\$ —</u>	<u>\$ 2,161</u>

MANAGEMENT'S REPORT ON INTERNAL CONTROL OVER FINANCIAL REPORTING

Management of the Company is responsible for establishing and maintaining adequate internal control over financial reporting as such term is defined under Rule 13a-15(f) promulgated under the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, as amended.

Internal control over financial reporting is a process designed to provide reasonable assurance regarding the reliability of financial reporting and the preparation of the Company's consolidated financial statements for external purposes in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles.

Internal control over financial reporting includes those policies and procedures that (i) pertain to the maintenance of records that, in reasonable detail, accurately and fairly reflect the transactions and dispositions of the assets of the Company; (ii) provide reasonable assurance that transactions are recorded as necessary to permit the preparation of the consolidated financial statements in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles, and that receipts and expenditures of the Company are being made only in accordance with appropriate authorizations of management and directors of the Company; and (iii) provide reasonable assurance regarding prevention or timely detection of unauthorized acquisition, use or disposition of the Company's assets that could have a material effect on the consolidated financial statements.

Because of its inherent limitations, internal control over financial reporting may not prevent or detect misstatements. Also, projections of any evaluation of effectiveness to future periods are subject to the risk that controls may become inadequate because of changes in conditions, or that the degree of compliance with the policies or procedures may deteriorate.

Management conducted an assessment of the Company's internal control over financial reporting as of December 31, 2016 using the framework specified in *Internal Control — Integrated Framework (2013)*, published by the Committee of Sponsoring Organizations of the Treadway Commission. Based on such assessment, management has concluded that the Company's internal control over financial reporting was effective as of December 31, 2016.

The effectiveness of the Company's internal control over financial reporting as of December 31, 2016 has been audited by PricewaterhouseCoopers LLP, an independent registered public accounting firm, as stated in their report which is presented in this Annual Report.

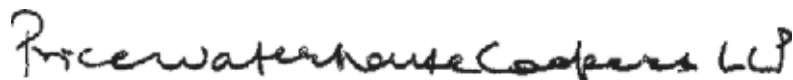
REPORT OF INDEPENDENT REGISTERED PUBLIC ACCOUNTING FIRM

To the Board of Directors and Shareholders of The Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company

In our opinion, the accompanying consolidated balance sheets and the related consolidated statements of operations, comprehensive income (loss), shareholders' equity and cash flows present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of The Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company and its subsidiaries at December 31, 2016 and December 31, 2015, and the results of their operations and their cash flows for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2016 in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Also in our opinion, the Company maintained, in all material respects, effective internal control over financial reporting as of December 31, 2016, based on criteria established in *Internal Control — Integrated Framework (2013)* issued by the Committee of Sponsoring Organizations of the Treadway Commission (COSO). The Company's management is responsible for these financial statements, for maintaining effective internal control over financial reporting and for its assessment of the effectiveness of internal control over financial reporting, included in the accompanying Management's Report on Internal Control over Financial Reporting. Our responsibility is to express opinions on these financial statements and on the Company's internal control over financial reporting based on our integrated audits. We conducted our audits in accordance with the standards of the Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (United States). Those standards require that we plan and perform the audits to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement and whether effective internal control over financial reporting was maintained in all material respects. Our audits of the financial statements included examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements, assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, and evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. Our audit of internal control over financial reporting included obtaining an understanding of internal control over financial reporting, assessing the risk that a material weakness exists, and testing and evaluating the design and operating effectiveness of internal control based on the assessed risk. Our audits also included performing such other procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinions.

A company's internal control over financial reporting is a process designed to provide reasonable assurance regarding the reliability of financial reporting and the preparation of financial statements for external purposes in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles. A company's internal control over financial reporting includes those policies and procedures that (i) pertain to the maintenance of records that, in reasonable detail, accurately and fairly reflect the transactions and dispositions of the assets of the company; (ii) provide reasonable assurance that transactions are recorded as necessary to permit preparation of financial statements in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles, and that receipts and expenditures of the company are being made only in accordance with authorizations of management and directors of the company; and (iii) provide reasonable assurance regarding prevention or timely detection of unauthorized acquisition, use, or disposition of the company's assets that could have a material effect on the financial statements.

Because of its inherent limitations, internal control over financial reporting may not prevent or detect misstatements. Also, projections of any evaluation of effectiveness to future periods are subject to the risk that controls may become inadequate because of changes in conditions, or that the degree of compliance with the policies or procedures may deteriorate.



PRICEWATERHOUSECOOPERS LLP
Cleveland, Ohio
February 8, 2017

Supplementary Data

(Unaudited)

Quarterly Data and Market Price Information

<i>(In millions, except per share amounts)</i>	Quarter				Year
	First	Second	Third	Fourth	
2016					
Net Sales	\$ 3,691	\$ 3,879	\$ 3,847	\$ 3,741	\$15,158
Gross Profit	990	1,066	1,111	1,019	4,186
Net Income	189	208	320	567	1,284
Less: Minority Shareholders' Net Income	5	6	3	6	20
Goodyear Net Income	184	202	317	561	1,264
Goodyear Net Income available to Common Shareholders	\$ 184	\$ 202	\$ 317	\$ 561	\$ 1,264
Goodyear Net Income available to Common Shareholders —Per Share of Common Stock:					
— Basic	\$ 0.69	\$ 0.76	\$ 1.21	\$ 2.17	\$ 4.81
— Diluted *	\$ 0.68	\$ 0.75	\$ 1.19	\$ 2.14	\$ 4.74
Weighted Average Shares Outstanding — Basic	267	264	262	258	263
— Diluted	271	268	266	262	266
Dividends Declared per Share of Common Stock	\$ 0.07	\$ 0.07	\$ 0.17	\$ —	\$ 0.31
Price Range of Common Stock: High	\$ 33.33	\$ 32.92	\$ 32.85	\$ 33.36	\$ 33.36
Low	26.07	24.40	24.31	26.82	24.31
Selected Balance Sheet Items at Quarter-End:					
Total Assets	\$16,777	\$16,860	\$17,143	\$16,511	
Total Debt and Capital Leases	6,075	6,236	6,028	5,479	
Goodyear Shareholders' Equity	4,104	4,182	4,477	4,507	
Total Shareholders' Equity	4,332	4,408	4,704	4,725	

* Due to the anti-dilutive impact of potentially dilutive securities, the quarterly earnings per share amounts do not add to the full year.

All numbers presented below are after-tax and minority.

The first quarter of 2016 included debt repayment charges of \$12 million, rationalization charges of \$10 million primarily related to the closure of one of our manufacturing facilities in Amiens, France, and charges of \$2 million related to accelerated depreciation and asset write-offs. The first quarter of 2016 also included discrete tax benefits of \$11 million, a benefit of \$2 million related to the recovery of past costs from one of our asbestos insurers, and net gains on asset sales of \$1 million.

The second quarter of 2016 included rationalization charges of \$44 million primarily related to manufacturing headcount reductions in EMEA, debt repayment charges of \$33 million, charges of \$15 million related to an out of period adjustment in Americas related to the elimination of intracompany profit, pension settlement charges of \$14 million, charges of \$5 million related to accelerated depreciation and asset write-offs, and charges of \$3 million related to discrete tax items. The second quarter of 2016 also included a benefit of \$3 million related to the recovery of past costs from one of our asbestos insurers.

The third quarter of 2016 included discrete tax benefits of \$118 million and net gains on asset sales of \$24 million. The third quarter of 2016 also included rationalization charges of \$133 million primarily related to our announced plan to close our manufacturing facility in Philippsburg, Germany and charges of \$2 million related to accelerated depreciation and asset write-offs.

The fourth quarter of 2016 included discrete tax benefits of \$331 million primarily related to the reversal of certain valuation allowances, a benefit of \$10 million related to the recovery of past costs from certain of our asbestos insurers, and net gains on asset sales of \$1 million. The fourth quarter of 2016 also included rationalization charges of \$12 million, charges of \$11 million related to accelerated depreciation and asset write-offs, a charge of \$6 million related to legal claims unrelated to operations, and pension settlement charges of \$2 million.

<i>(In millions, except per share amounts)</i>	Quarter				Year
	First	Second	Third	Fourth	
2015					
Net Sales	\$ 4,024	\$ 4,172	\$ 4,184	\$ 4,063	\$16,443
Gross Profit	958	1,145	1,184	992	4,279
Net Income (Loss)	236	208	305	(373)	376
Less: Minority Shareholders' Net Income (Loss)	12	16	34	7	69
Goodyear Net Income (Loss)	<u>224</u>	<u>192</u>	<u>271</u>	<u>(380)</u>	<u>307</u>
Goodyear Net Income (Loss) available to Common Shareholders	<u>\$ 224</u>	<u>\$ 192</u>	<u>\$ 271</u>	<u>\$ (380)</u>	<u>\$ 307</u>
Goodyear Net Income (Loss) available to Common Shareholders —Per Share of Common Stock:					
— Basic	<u>\$ 0.83</u>	<u>\$ 0.71</u>	<u>\$ 1.01</u>	<u>\$ (1.42)</u>	<u>\$ 1.14</u>
— Diluted*	<u>\$ 0.82</u>	<u>\$ 0.70</u>	<u>\$ 0.99</u>	<u>\$ (1.42)</u>	<u>\$ 1.12</u>
Dividends Declared per Share of Common Stock	\$ 0.06	\$ 0.06	\$ 0.06	\$ 0.07	\$ 0.25
Weighted Average Shares Outstanding — Basic	270	270	269	269	269
— Diluted	274	274	274	269	273
Price Range of Common Stock: High	\$ 28.98	\$ 32.74	\$ 32.95	\$ 35.30	\$ 35.30
Low	23.74	26.38	25.50	28.61	23.74
Selected Balance Sheet Items at Quarter-End:					
Total Assets	\$17,239	\$17,414	\$17,415	\$16,391	
Total Debt and Capital Leases	6,185	6,061	5,959	5,708	
Goodyear Shareholders' Equity	3,792	3,970	4,143	3,920	
Total Shareholders' Equity	4,019	4,196	4,362	4,142	

* Due to the anti-dilutive impact of potentially dilutive securities, the quarterly earnings per share amounts do not add to the full year.

All numbers presented below are after-tax and minority.

The first quarter of 2015 included the recognition of royalty income of \$99 million resulting from the termination of a licensing agreement associated with the sale of our former Engineered Products business. The first quarter of 2015 also included rationalization charges of \$12 million primarily related to the closure of one of our manufacturing facilities in Amiens, France, charges of \$5 million primarily related to a foreign tax audit, charges of \$4 million related to a previously closed facility in Greece, accelerated depreciation and asset write-offs of \$2 million, and net losses on asset sales of \$1 million.

The second quarter of 2015 included rationalization charges of \$32 million primarily related to the plan to close our Wolverhampton, U.K. mixing and retreading facility and the plan to transfer consumer tire production from our manufacturing facility in Wittlich, Germany to other manufacturing facilities in EMEA. The second quarter of 2015 also included charges of \$2 million related to asset sale transaction costs, charges of \$2 million related to discrete tax items, and net losses on asset sales of \$1 million.

The third quarter of 2015 included a benefit of \$16 million related to the recovery of past costs from one of our asbestos insurers, discrete tax benefits of \$8 million, and a benefit of \$5 million primarily related to indirect tax claims in Brazil. The third quarter of 2015 also included rationalization charges of \$14 million primarily related to plans to reduce manufacturing and SAG headcount in EMEA, net losses on asset sales of \$11 million, charges of \$2 million related to asset sale transaction costs, and charges of \$2 million related to accelerated depreciation and asset write-offs.

The fourth quarter of 2015 included a loss on the deconsolidation of our Venezuelan subsidiary of \$577 million, charges related to pension settlements of \$86 million, debt repayment charges of \$35 million, rationalization charges of \$26 million, and charges related to accelerated depreciation and asset write-offs of \$4 million. The fourth quarter of 2015 also included gains on asset sales of \$38 million related to the dissolution of the global alliance with SRI, a gain of \$32 million on the sale of our investment in shares of SRI, a net income tax benefit of \$18 million, a benefit of \$2 million related to indirect tax assessments in Americas, and net gains on other asset sales of \$1 million.

SELECTED FINANCIAL DATA.

<i>(In millions, except per share amounts)</i>	Year Ended December 31,(1)				
	2016(2)	2015(3)	2014(4)	2013(5)	2012(6)
Net Sales	\$15,158	\$16,443	\$18,138	\$19,540	\$20,992
Net Income	1,284	376	2,521	675	237
Less: Minority Shareholders' Net Income	20	69	69	46	25
Goodyear Net Income	\$ 1,264	\$ 307	\$ 2,452	\$ 629	\$ 212
Less: Preferred Stock Dividends	—	—	7	29	29
Goodyear Net Income available to Common Shareholders	<u>\$ 1,264</u>	<u>\$ 307</u>	<u>\$ 2,445</u>	<u>\$ 600</u>	<u>\$ 183</u>
Goodyear Net Income available to Common Shareholders — Per Share of Common Stock:					
Basic	<u>\$ 4.81</u>	<u>\$ 1.14</u>	<u>\$ 9.13</u>	<u>\$ 2.44</u>	<u>\$ 0.75</u>
Diluted	<u>\$ 4.74</u>	<u>\$ 1.12</u>	<u>\$ 8.78</u>	<u>\$ 2.28</u>	<u>\$ 0.74</u>
Cash Dividends Declared per Common Share	<u>\$ 0.31</u>	<u>\$ 0.25</u>	<u>\$ 0.22</u>	<u>\$ 0.05</u>	<u>\$ —</u>
Total Assets	\$16,511	\$16,391	\$18,000	\$17,385	\$16,801
Long Term Debt and Capital Leases Due Within One Year	436	585	148	73	96
Long Term Debt and Capital Leases	4,798	5,074	6,172	6,110	4,845
Goodyear Shareholders' Equity	4,507	3,920	3,610	1,606	370
Total Shareholders' Equity	4,725	4,142	3,845	1,868	625

(1) Refer to “Basis of Presentation” and “Principles of Consolidation” in the Note to the Consolidated Financial Statements No. 1, Accounting Policies.

(2) Goodyear net income in 2016 included net gains after-tax and minority of \$499 million resulting from discrete income tax items; net gains on asset sales; and insurance recoveries for claims related to

discontinued products. Goodyear net income in 2016 also included net charges after-tax and minority of \$301 million due to rationalization charges, including accelerated depreciation and asset write-offs; charges related to the early repayment of debt; settlement charges related to pension plans in EMEA; an out of period adjustment in Americas related to the elimination of intracompany profit; and legal claims unrelated to operations.

- (3) Goodyear net income in 2015 included net charges after-tax and minority of \$794 million due to the loss on the deconsolidation of our Venezuelan subsidiary; rationalization charges, including accelerated depreciation and asset write-offs; settlement charges related to pension plans in Americas; charges related to the early repayment of debt; and charges related to labor claims with respect to a previously closed facility in Greece. Goodyear net income in 2015 also included net gains after-tax and minority of \$195 million resulting from royalty income related to the termination of a licensing agreement; the gain on the dissolution of the global alliance with SRI; the gain on the sale of our investment in SRI's shares; discrete income tax items; insurance recoveries for claims related to discontinued products; and the settlement of certain indirect tax claims in Americas.
- (4) Goodyear net income in 2014 included net charges after-tax and minority of \$323 million due to changes in the exchange rate of the Venezuelan bolivar fuerte against the U.S. dollar; rationalization charges, including accelerated depreciation and asset write-offs; curtailment and settlement losses related to pension plans in the U.S. and the U.K.; charges related to labor claims with respect to a previously closed facility in Greece; charges related to a government investigation in Africa; and the settlement of certain indirect tax claims in Americas. Goodyear net income in 2014 also included net gains after-tax and minority of \$1,985 million resulting from discrete income tax items, including the release of substantially all of the valuation allowance on our net deferred U.S. tax assets; and net gains on asset sales.
- (5) Goodyear net income in 2013 included net charges after-tax and minority of \$156 million due to the devaluation of the Venezuelan bolivar fuerte against the U.S. dollar; rationalization charges, including accelerated depreciation and asset write-offs; and charges related to labor claims with respect to a previously closed facility in Greece. Goodyear net income in 2013 also included net gains after-tax and minority of \$59 million resulting from certain foreign government tax incentives, tax law changes and interest earned on favorable tax judgments; insurance recoveries for a flood in Thailand; and net gains on asset sales.
- (6) Goodyear net income in 2012 included net charges after-tax and minority of \$325 million due to rationalization charges, including accelerated depreciation and asset write-offs; charges related to the early redemption of debt and a credit facility amendment and restatement; charges related to labor claims with respect to a previously closed facility in Greece; charges related to a tornado in the United States; settlement charges related to a pension plan; discrete charges related to income taxes; and charges related to a strike in South Africa. Goodyear net income in 2012 also included net gains after-tax and minority of \$35 million related to insurance recoveries for a flood in Thailand and net gains on asset sales.

GENERAL INFORMATION REGARDING OUR SEGMENTS

Our principal business is the development, manufacture, distribution and sale of tires and related products and services worldwide. We manufacture and market numerous lines of rubber tires for:

- automobiles
- trucks
- buses
- aircraft
- motorcycles
- earthmoving and mining equipment

- farm implements
- industrial equipment, and
- various other applications.

In each case, our tires are offered for sale to vehicle manufacturers for mounting as original equipment (“OE”) and for replacement worldwide. We manufacture and sell tires under the Goodyear, Dunlop, Kelly, Debica, Sava and Fulda brands and various other Goodyear owned “house” brands, and the private-label brands of certain customers. In certain geographic areas we also:

- retread truck, aviation and off-the-road, or OTR, tires,
- manufacture and sell tread rubber and other tire retreading materials,
- sell chemical products, and
- provide automotive and commercial repair services and miscellaneous other products and services.

Our principal products are new tires for most applications. Approximately 87% of our sales in 2016, 2015 and 2014 were for new tires. Sales of chemical products and natural rubber to unaffiliated customers were 3% in 2016, 2% in 2015 and 3% in 2014 of our consolidated sales (5%, 4% and 5% of Americas total sales in 2016, 2015 and 2014, respectively). The percentages of each segment’s sales attributable to new tires during the periods indicated were:

<u>Sales of New Tires By</u>	<u>Year Ended December 31,</u>		
	<u>2016</u>	<u>2015</u>	<u>2014</u>
Americas	82%	84%	82%
Europe, Middle East and Africa	94	94	94
Asia Pacific	89	89	88

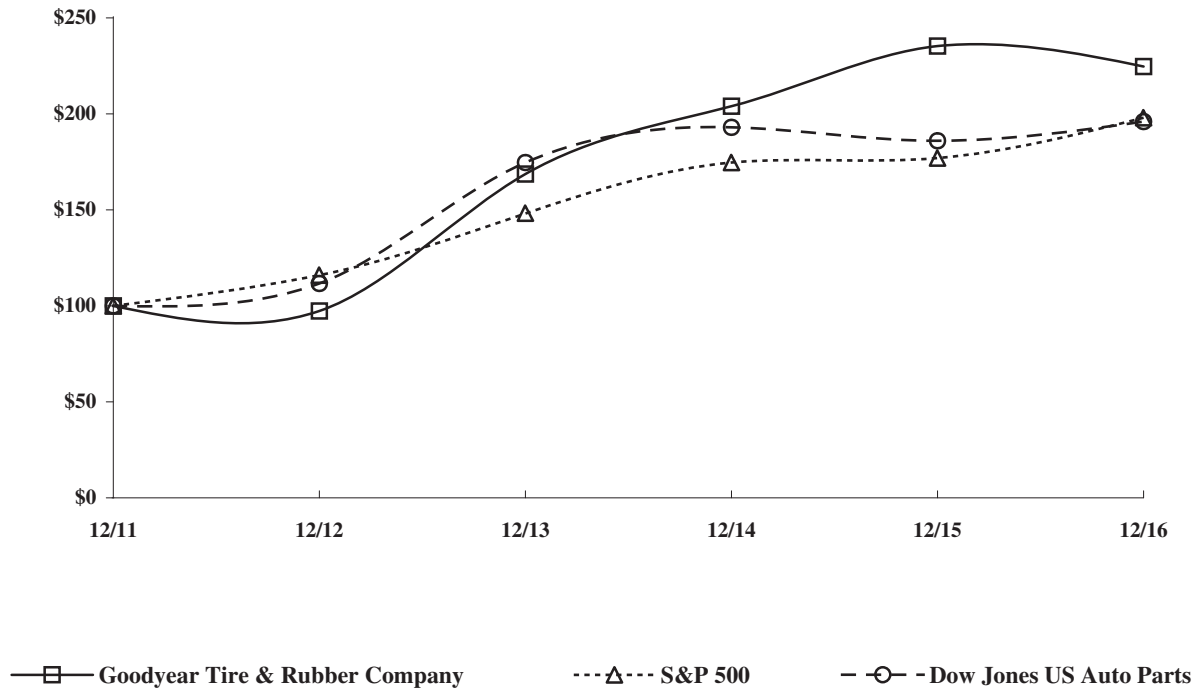
Each segment exports tires to other segments. The financial results of each segment exclude sales of tires exported to other segments, but include operating income derived from such transactions.

Goodyear does not include motorcycle, aviation or all-terrain vehicle tires in reported tire unit sales.

PERFORMANCE GRAPH

The graph below compares the cumulative total shareholder returns of Goodyear Common Stock, the Standard & Poor's 500 Composite Stock Index (the "S&P 500") and the Dow Jones US Auto Parts Index (the "Dow Auto Parts") at each December 31 during the period beginning December 31, 2011 and ending December 31, 2016. The graph assumes the investment of \$100 on December 31, 2011 in Goodyear Common Stock, in the S&P 500 and in the Dow Auto Parts. Total shareholder return was calculated on the basis that in each case all dividends were reinvested.

COMPARISON OF 5 YEAR CUMULATIVE TOTAL RETURN* Among The Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company, the S&P 500 Index and the Dow Jones US Auto Parts Index



* \$100 invested on 12/31/11 in stock or index, including reinvestment of dividends. Fiscal year ending December 31.

DIRECTORS AND OFFICERS

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

William J. Conaty, 71

Retired Senior Vice President,
Human Resources
General Electric Company
Elected 2011 2, 5

James A. Firestone, 62

Retired Executive Vice President
and President,
Corporate Strategy and Asia Operations
Xerox Corporation
Elected 2007 1, 4, 6

Werner Geissler, 63

Retired Vice Chairman, Global Operations
The Procter & Gamble Company
Elected 2011 1, 3, 6

Peter S. Hellman, 67

Retired President
Nordson Corporation
Elected 2010 1, 4, 6

Laurette T. Koellner, 62

Retired President
Boeing International
Elected 2015 1, 4

Richard J. Kramer, 53

Chairman of the Board,
Chief Executive Officer and President
The Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company
Elected 2010 6

W. Alan McCollough, 67

Retired Chairman and
Chief Executive Officer
Circuit City Stores, Inc.
Elected 2007 2, 5, 6

John E. McGlade, 63

Retired Chairman, President and
Chief Executive Officer
Air Products and Chemicals, Inc.
Elected 2012 2, 5, 6

Michael J. Morell, 58

Retired Deputy Director
Central Intelligence Agency
Elected 2014 1, 3

Roderick A. Palmore, 65

Retired Executive Vice President,
General Counsel, Chief Compliance and
Risk Management Officer and Secretary
General Mills, Inc.
Elected 2012 4, 5, 6

Stephanie A. Streeter, 59

Former Chief Executive Officer
Libbey Inc.
Elected 2008 2, 5

Thomas H. Weidemeyer, 69

Retired Senior Vice President and
Chief Operating Officer
United Parcel Service,
and President, UPS Airlines
Elected 2004 3, 4

Michael R. Wessel, 57

President
The Wessel Group Inc.
Elected 2005 3

*1 Audit Committee 2 Compensation Committee
3 Committee on Corporate Responsibility and Compliance
4 Finance Committee 5 Governance Committee
6 Executive Committee*

CORPORATE OFFICERS

Richard J. Kramer, 53*

Chairman of the Board, Chief Executive
Officer and President
17 years of service, officer since 2000

Laura K. Thompson, 52

Executive Vice President and
Chief Financial Officer
33 years of service, officer since 2008

David L. Bialosky, 59

Senior Vice President,
General Counsel and Secretary
Seven years of service, officer since 2009

Paul Fitzhenry, 57

Senior Vice President,
Global Communications
Four years of service, officer since 2012

Richard Kellam, 55

Senior Vice President,
Sales and Marketing Excellence
Two years of service, officer since 2014

Scott H. King, 55

Senior Vice President,
Strategy and Business Development
Two years of service, officer since 2015

John T. Lucas, 57

Senior Vice President,
Global Human Resources
Two years of service, officer since 2015

Richard J. Noechel, 48

Senior Vice President,
Business Transformation
12 years of service, officer since 2008

Joseph Zekoski, 66

Senior Vice President, Global Operations
and Chief Technical Officer
37 years of service, officer since 2015

Mark W. Purtilar, 56

Vice President and
Chief Procurement Officer
Nine years of service, officer since 2007

Peter R. Rapin, 62

Vice President and Treasurer
Two years of service, officer since 2015

Evan M. Scocos, 45

Vice President and Contoller
12 years of service, officer since 2016

Daniel T. Young, 49

Assistant Secretary and Senior Legal Counsel
Nine years of service, officer since 2016

BUSINESS UNIT OFFICERS

Christopher R. Delaney, 55

President, Asia Pacific
One year of service, officer since 2016

Jean-Claude Kihn, 57

President, Europe, Middle East and Africa
28 years of service, officer since 2008

Stephen R. McClellan, 51

President, Americas
29 years of service, officer since 2008

Scott A. Honnold, 52

Vice President, Finance, North America
Nine years of service, officer since 2010

Michel Rzonzeff, 53

Vice President, Commercial PBU, Europe,
Middle East and Africa
28 years of service, officer since 2008

Daniel L. Smytka, 54

Chief Operating Officer,
Europe, Middle East and Africa
Eight years of service, officer since 2010

* Also a director

FACILITIES

AMERICAS

United States

Akron, Ohio

Global Headquarters, Americas Headquarters, Innovation Center, Tire Proving Grounds, Airship Operations, Chemicals, Racing Tires

Bayport, Texas *Chemicals*

Beaumont, Texas *Synthetic Rubber*

Carson, California *Airship Operations*

Danville, Virginia *Aircraft Tires, Commercial Tires*

Fayetteville, North Carolina *Consumer Tires*

Gadsden, Alabama *Consumer Tires*

Hebron, Ohio *Development Center*

Houston, Texas *Synthetic Rubber*

Kingman, Arizona *Aircraft Tire Retreading*

Lawton, Oklahoma *Consumer Tires*

Niagara Falls, New York *Chemicals*

Pompano Beach, Florida *Airship Operations*

San Angelo, Texas *Tire Proving Grounds*

Social Circle, Georgia *Tread Rubber*

Statesville, North Carolina *Tire Molds*

Stockbridge, Georgia *Aircraft Tire Retreading*

Topeka, Kansas *Commercial Tires, OTR Tires*

Brazil

Americana *Tire Proving Grounds, Consumer Tires, Commercial Tires, OTR Tires*

Santa Barbara *Retread Materials*

Sao Paulo *Aircraft Tire Retreading*

Canada

Medicine Hat, Alberta *Consumer Tires*

Napanee, Ontario *Consumer Tires*

Valleyfield, Quebec *Mixing Center*

Chile

Santiago *Consumer Tires*

Colombia

Cali *Commercial Tires, OTR Tires*

Peru

Lima *Consumer Tires, Commercial Tires*

Venezuela

Valencia *Consumer Tires, Commercial Tires*

EUROPE, MIDDLE EAST and AFRICA

Belgium

Brussels *Europe, Middle East and Africa Headquarters*

Finland

Ivalo (Saariselka) *Tire Proving Grounds*

France

Amiens *Consumer Tires*

Mireval *Tire Proving Grounds*

Montlucon *Consumer Tires, Motorcycle Tires, Racing Tires*

Riom *Retreading*

Germany

Furstenwalde *Consumer Tires*

Fulda *Consumer Tires*

Hanau *Development Center, Consumer Tires*

Philippsburg *Consumer Tires*

Riesa *Consumer Tires*

Wittlich *Tire Proving Grounds, Commercial Tires, Retreading*

Luxembourg

Colmar-Berg *Innovation Center, Tire Proving Grounds, Commercial Tires, Regional Calendering Center, OTR Tires, Tire Molds*

Netherlands

Tilburg *Aircraft Tire Retreading*

Poland

Debica *Consumer Tires, Commercial Tires*

Slovenia

Kranj *Consumer Tires, Commercial Tires*

South Africa

Uitenhage *Consumer Tires, OTR Tires*

Turkey

Adapazari *Consumer Tires*

Izmit *Commercial Tires*

ASIA PACIFIC

China

Pulandian *Development Center, Consumer Tires, Commercial Tires*

Shanghai *Asia Pacific Headquarters*

India

Aurangabad *Consumer Tires*

Ballabgarh *Commercial Tires, Agricultural Tires*

Indonesia

Bogor *Consumer Tires, Commercial Tires, Agricultural Tires, OTR Tires*

Japan

Tatsuno *OTR Tires*

Malaysia

Kuala Lumpur *Consumer Tires, Commercial Tires, Agricultural Tires, OTR Tires*

Singapore

Singapore *Natural Rubber Purchasing*

Thailand

Bangkok *Consumer Tires, Aircraft Tires, Aircraft Tire Retreading*



SHAREHOLDER INFORMATION

CORPORATE OFFICES

The Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company
200 Innovation Way
Akron, Ohio 44316-0001
(330) 796-2121
www.goodyear.com

GOODYEAR COMMON STOCK

The principal market for Goodyear common stock is the NASDAQ Global Select Market (symbol GT).

On February 15, 2017, there were 15,091 shareholders of record of Goodyear common stock. The closing price of Goodyear common stock on the NASDAQ Global Select Market on February 15, 2017, was \$36.17. Under Goodyear's primary credit facilities, we are permitted to pay dividends on Goodyear common stock as long as no default will have occurred and be continuing, additional indebtedness can be incurred under the credit facilities following the payment, and certain financial tests are satisfied. On September 15, 2016, we announced an increase in the quarterly cash dividend on our common stock to \$0.10 per share from \$0.07 per share, beginning on December 1, 2016.

ANNUAL MEETING

4:30 p.m., Monday, April 10, 2017

Hilton Akron-Fairlawn
3180 W. Market Street
Akron, Ohio 44333
Please direct meeting inquiries to:
Office of the Secretary, Dept. 822
The Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company
200 Innovation Way
Akron, Ohio 44316-0001

SHAREHOLDER INQUIRIES

Transfer Agent and Registrar:
Computershare Trust Company, N.A.
P.O. Box 43078
Providence, RI 02940-3078
(800) 317-4445
www.computershare.com

Inquiries concerning the issuance or transfer of stock certificates or share account information should be directed to Computershare. Provide Social Security number, account number and Goodyear's ID, GTR. Hearing-impaired shareholders can communicate directly with Computershare via a TDD by calling (800) 952-9245. Other shareholder inquiries should be directed to:
Investor Relations, Dept. 635
The Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company
200 Innovation Way
Akron, Ohio 44316-0001
(330) 796-3751
E-mail: goodyear.investor.relations@goodyear.com

FORM 10-K AND OTHER REPORTS

Paper copies of Goodyear's Annual Report on Form 10-K are available upon request. Quarterly reports on Form 10-Q are also available on request.

Copies of any of the above or Goodyear's Proxy Statement may be obtained without charge from:

Investor Relations, Dept. 635
The Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company
200 Innovation Way
Akron, Ohio 44316-0001
(330) 796-3751

Copies of these reports may also be obtained from the company's Investor Website <http://investor.goodyear.com>.

Goodyear has included as Exhibits 31.1, 31.2 and 32.1 to its Annual Report on Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2016, filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission, certificates of Goodyear's Chief Executive Officer and Chief Financial Officer with respect to the Form 10-K.

CD COPY

A CD copy of the 2016 Annual Report is available for visually impaired shareholders by contacting Goodyear Investor Relations at (330) 796-3751.

COMPUTERSHARE INVESTMENT PLAN

Computershare sponsors and administers a direct stock purchase and dividend reinvestment plan for current shareholders and new investors in Goodyear common stock. A brochure explaining the program may be obtained by contacting:

Computershare
P.O. Box 30170
College Station, TX 77842-3170
(800) 317-4445
www.computershare.com/investor

INDEPENDENT REGISTERED PUBLIC ACCOUNTING FIRM

PricewaterhouseCoopers LLP
200 Public Square, 18th Floor
Cleveland, Ohio 44114-2301

OTHER INFORMATION

Persons seeking information about Goodyear's corporate responsibility initiatives can access the company's Corporate Responsibility Website at: www.goodyear.com/responsibility.

Persons seeking general information about Goodyear or its products can access the company's Corporate Website at: www.goodyear.com/corporate.

Media representatives seeking information about Goodyear or contact information for spokespersons can access the company's Media Website at: www.goodyearnewsroom.com.



www.goodyear.com